# WORD FREQUENCY COUNT IN SPONTANEOUS CONVERSATIONS OF FIVE.YEAR.OLD GUATEMALAN SPANISH SPEAKING CHILDREN 

Dissertation for the Degree of Ed. D. MICHIGAN STATE UNIVERSITY OLGA M. GARCÍA. SALAS A.

## LIBRARY Michigan State University

This is to certify that the
thesis entitled

## WORD FREQUENCY COUNT IN SPONTANEOUS CONVERSATIONS OF FIVE-YEAR-OLD gUatemalan spanish speaking CHILDREN

presented by

Olga M. García-Salas A.
has been accepted towards fulfillment
of the requirements for
Ph.D._degree in Education

## Drey-2venchman

Date May 16, 1977

ABSTRACT<br>WORD FREQUENCY COUNT IN SPONTANEOUS CONVERSATIONS OF FIVE-YEAR-OLD GUATEMALAN SPANISH SPEAKING CHILDREN<br>By<br>01ga M. García-Salas A.

The problem included three objectives:

1. To identify the words most frequently used by the subjects when grouped by sex and socio-educational background level.
2. To discover the types of words most frequently used by the subjects when grouped by sex and by socio-educational background level.
3. To determine whether the production that typically represented one group of subjects was understood by the other subjects when grouped by sex and by socio-educational background level.

The 145 subjects ranged in age from four years eight months to five years four months. They were selected from 16 schools located in different zones of Guatemala City and grouped according to three different socio-educational background levels. Those levels were defined considering the educational preparation obtained by the parents and the professional activities that they held at the time of the investigation.

All the recordings included in the study comply with the following criteria: (1) represent spontaneous conversations of five-year-old Guatemalan children; (2) belong to subjects for whom Spanish


F's dit
:erent
$\cdots:$ : 0 t

$\cdots=d$ co
$\therefore$ two
3 word
as use

3
$\because$ he su
gr
pr
Ster a
suency

Frehen
Ser sc
$\because \in s o$
3
is their mother tongue; (3) arrived at a minimum of three minutes in duration.

The results of this study were:

1. Children grouped according to socio-educational background levels differ in regard to the frequency of words used, although the differences were not significant in all cases. Factors contributing most to the differences were: articles, verboids and verbs for which the low group reported the lowest frequency of use.
2. Children belonging to the high socio-educational background ground contributed a larger number of individual words than did the other two groups. Nouns, verbs, adjectives and adverbs constituted the word categories which obtained the greatest number of individual words used and the highest total frequency scores.
3. Differences were noted in the conversation themes preferred by the subjects integrating each of the three socio-educational background groups.
4. No significant differences were found when analyzing the speech produced by boys and by girls, although girls tended to use a greater number of individual words and to obtain higher means on frequency scores.
5. A significant difference was found in relation to oral comprehension of selected portions of the subject's speech production. Higher scores were obtained by subjects constituting the high and the middle socio-educational background groups and lower by the subjects in the low group.
6. When comprehension of stories typically representing each group was explored, the subjects in each one of the three groups behaved differently. Female subjects belonging to the high socio-educational background group obtained in general higher means than boys in the same sample. Girls in the middle group, on the other hand, obtained higher scores than boys did in those stories that represented female production and lower than boys in those stories that represented male production. Girls in the low socio-educational group obtained consistently lower means in all stories than did the boys in the same group.

It was of particular significance that previous evidence for spontaneous vocabulary studies realized with pre-school children were further validated in part for word frequency and lexical diversity and for differences in oral comprehension of speech resulting from environmental influences.

It was concluded that speech production and responses to oral comprehension questions were influenced by environmental factors. The analysis of vocabulary and speech comprehension variations resulting from sex differences did not reveal anything which could be considered conclusive.

$$
1
$$

# WORD FREQUENCY COUNT IN SPONTANEOUS CONVERSATIONS OF FIVE-YEAR-OLD gUatemalan spanish speaking <br> CHILDREN <br> <br> By <br> <br> By <br> 01ga M. García-Salas A. 

A DISSERTATION

Submitted to Michigan State University in partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of

DOCTOR OF EDUCATION

College of Education

## DEDICATION

To the children who contributed
To my parents and to Nora whose loving support and patience made my education possible

To Zoila and her family

## ACKNOWLEDGMENTS

The author takes the opportunity to thank the many persons who gave of themselves during the different phases of the doctoral program. Their sincere interest and guidance made this paper a reality.

Special thanks are due to Dr. Robert B. MacVean of the "Universidad del Valle de Guatemala" and to Mrs. Marina de Vrooman of The American School of Guatemala. Their unconditional support through the several years of professional example and personal stimulation made of the painful and often tiresome job of improvement a rewarding and fruitful experience.

A sense of gratitude is extended to a supportive guidance committee:

Dr. Roy L. Wesselman, Chairman of the committee, whose understanding and unending patience contributed to the conclusion of the author's doctoral program.

Dr. Louis Bader whose advice, encouragement, and professional standing contributed to making the entire doctoral program a period of intellectual growth.

Dr. George Sherman whose professional advice and practical examples provided the help the author needed to redefine a philosophy of education.

$$
\mathrm{Dr} .
$$

Ei dinays

Etarch st

Eiergart
asecs of

Dr. Daniel Beasley who willingly served as cognate advisor and always provided the guidance that helped so much to make this research study possible.

Finally, to the teachers and administrators of the Guatemalan Kindergartens for their cooperation and assistance in the initial stages of the study.

## TABLE OF CONTENTS

Page
LIST OF TABLES ..... vii
LIST OF FIGURES ..... ix
Chapter
I. THE PROBLEM. ..... 1
Introduction ..... 1
Statement of Purpose ..... 2
Justification of the Study ..... 3
Hypotheses ..... 4
Limitations of the Study ..... 4
Definitions of Terms ..... 5
Summary ..... 6
II. RELATED LITERATURE ..... 7
Introduction ..... 7
Methodology and Use Made of Studies Relating toVocabulary Development with Groups of Pre-Schooland Kindergarten Children in Languages Otherthan Spanish9
Studies Relating to Vocabulary Development Using Groups of Kindergarten Children: Sex and Environmental Influences ..... 11
Studies Relating to Vocabulary Development Using Groups of Kindergarten Spanish Speaking Children ..... 13
Summary. ..... 16
III. METHODOLOGY OF THE STUDY ..... 18
Introduction ..... 18
Selection of Population. ..... 18
Procedure. ..... 23
Phase I: Verbal Sample ..... 23
Phase II: Oral Comprehension Check ..... 37
Summary. ..... 46
IV. PRESENTATION AND ANALYSIS OF DATA. ..... 47
Introduction ..... 47
Hypotheses and Statistical Data. ..... 47

3

ぶなた
mend
Chapter Page
Hypothesis 1 ..... 48
Hypothesis 2 ..... 55
Hypothesis 3 ..... 58
Hypothesis 4 ..... 63
Hypothesis 5 ..... 64
Summary. ..... 70
v. CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS ..... 72
Introduction ..... 72
Major Results ..... 74
Implications for Future Research ..... 78
Conclusions. ..... 79
BIBLIOGRAPHY. ..... 81
APPENDICES ..... 87
Appendix A: Population Included in the Study. ..... 88
Cases Selected from Private Schools. ..... 90
Cases Selected from Public Schools ..... 96
Appendix B: Selected Protocols ..... 102
Appendix C: Lists of Words ..... 108
List A--Ordered by Frequency of Use. ..... 110
List B--Categorized by Part-of-Speech. ..... 119
List C--Alphabetically Arranged. ..... 125
List D-Low Frequency Words. ..... 136
Appendix D: Oral Comprehension Test ..... 152
The Test ..... 154

## LIST OF TABLES

Table Page
I Subjects Included in the Population ..... 22
II Range, Mean, and Standard Deviation of the Subjects' Chronological Age ..... 24
III Duration of Speech Productions--Background Leve1 ..... 28
IV Conversation Themes Most Frequently Used by Subjects in the Different Groups ..... 39
V Selection of Stories According to Number of Words Used ..... 42
VI Cases Selected from each School for Oral Comprehension Test. ..... 43
VII Correct Responses to Oral Comprehension Test. ..... 45
VIII Running Words Used by Subjects--By Sex Within Level ..... 49
IX Individual Words Used by Subjects--By Sex Within Level. ..... 50
X Range of Frequencies and Number of Words in Each Group. ..... 52
XI Frequency Per Thousand Running Words of Data Showin in Table X ..... 53
XII Means and Standard Deviation of Running Words Used. ..... 54
XIII Multivariate Analysis of Variance of the Ratio of Word Frequency ..... 55
XIV Means and Standard Deviations of Individual Words Used ..... 56
XV Multivariate Analysis of Variance of the Diversity of Vocabulary Used ..... 57
XVI Coefficients of Variation on Measures of Vocabulary ..... 59
XVII Multivariate Analysis of Variance--Interaction of Sector, Sex, and Level on Vocabulary Diversity. ..... 60
XVIII Words from the Three Hundred Most Frequently Used That Have A Frequency of $\emptyset$ in at Least One Socio-Educational Background Group. ..... 62
Table Page
XIX Means and Standard Deviations of the Oral Comprehension Scores Obtained ..... 63
XX Multivariate Analysis of Variance of Oral Comprehension Scores Obtained. ..... 64
XXI Means and Standard Deviations of Oral Comprehension Scores Obtained. ..... 67
XXII Multivariate Analysis of Variance for Variation from Story to Story Within Groups ..... 71
A-1 Cases Selected from Private Schools. ..... 90
A-2 Cases Selected from Public Schools ..... 96

## LIST OF FIGURES

Figure Page

1. Factors that differentiate among the social classes inGuatemala (Gillin, 1956) . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 21
2. Comparison of the means of the total scores obtained by the different groups in the Oral Comprehension Test. ..... 65
3. Comparison of the means of the scores obtained by the different groups in each story of the Oral Comprehension Test ..... 68
4. Comparison of the combined means of the scores obtainedby the different groups in each story of the oralcomprehension test . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . 69

The

The
$\therefore$ lest th
ming vo
:erest an

Exa
$\therefore 2 n 0 \cdot g h$

Eie. Ho

- : Envage
$\therefore$ :eco.d a
terers en

The
sthors
yestio
y.ute
$\therefore$ is own
$\therefore$ chis
$\cdots$ and
$\therefore$ :teas f
yresent

## CHAPTER I

THE PROBLEM

## Introduction

The literature specific to word counts is not new. For the most part the emphasis has been on written rather than spoken language. In the last three decades, however, a number of studies in regard to the speaking vocabulary of children has appeared evidencing an increased interest and concern in speech production.

Examination of the literature may give the impression that there are enough word counts in existence and that no additional ones are needed. However, the great majority of these counts have been published in languages other than Spanish. In addition, no study has been made to record and estimate spontaneous oral vocabulary of Guatemalan Spanish speakers entering kindergarten.

The child who is in kindergarten shows a great curiosity about the things that surround him. He tends to investigate, examine, and ask questions. In most cases, the child when entering kindergarten can manipulate the structure of the language about as well as the adults in his own family. Therefore, the idea of investigating the vocabulary of the child who will begin to learn to use his language with other people and to listen while others are speaking as well as to voice his own ideas freely (Stickland, 1950), seemed of foremost importance to the present study.
$\therefore$ nildre
anion
mrinens
arial 0
Bing
:3: this
ar-vid 0

Mis zost
Guen i
aioris
$\therefore$ 'astly
sup
Ehild
$\because: 0110$

A number of possible models were considered before conducting the study. The author could have decided to make an in depth study of the language of one child, or to survey the oral expressions of a number of children. This study could also have been based on free speech, a selection of specific linguistic forms, or a test to find the level of comprehension of those forms. Considering the absence of informative material on the quantitative word usage characteristic of Spanish speaking children at the kindergarten level, it was finally decided to base this first investigation on a corpus of words produced by five-year-old children in a spontaneous speech activity.

## Statement of Purpose

The purpose of this study was threefold: first, to identify the words most frequently used by five-year-old Spanish speaking Guatemalan children in their oral communication. Second, to determine the types of words most frequently used by the subjects in each of the groups; and lastly to determine whether the production that typically represented one group of subjects was understood by the subjects in the other groups when children were grouped by sex and by socio-educational background. The following questions were posed to guide the study:

1. What are the Spanish words most frequently used by five-year-old Guatemalan children?
2. Are there any differences between the number of words used by the children when grouped according to their sex and their socio-educational background?
3. Are there any lexical differences in the speech of the children when grouped by socio-educational background?
4. Do children in the middle and low socio-educational background groups understand the expression of children in the high socio-educational background group?
5. Do children in the high socio-educational background group understand the expression of children in the low and middle socio-educational background groups?

## Justification of the Study

According to Jones, Lyle and Wepman (1966), word frequency lists could be used in many ways other than that of research on verbal behavior. These authors state that "the lists have contributed to the choice of language for children's texts, the equating of 'familiarity' of words (assumed from equal frequency of use) in the preparation of multiple-choice items for psychological tests." Other major uses of word counts have been those of establishing the children's interests as shown by their vocabulary, indication of parameters of lexical organization as a characteristic of the speaker's structure, and the study of grammatical development. Word lists also seem to be useful in the selection of basic vocabulary when teaching a second language and when selecting words of supposedly equal difficulty for spelling tests.

Oral expression constitutes one of the vehicles that the teacher could use to discover the child's relative command of the language. This study provides the classroom teacher with information regarding differences among children and the environmental influences which could be determining factors in those differences. However, the most immediate use of the study seems to be the help to teachers in determining what can be expected as far as the spoken vocabulary of

Circoul
Ervghout

$\therefore$ :ive-ye
ret: soci
$\therefore$ schools
$=1 a t e d$
$\because$ ation
Ees.
世s:ivel
kindergarten children is concerned. Furthermore, the findings of this study could be of some use to teachers at other levels of instruction throughout the elementary grades.

## Hypotheses

This study concerns itself with the oral vocabulary production of five-year-old Guatemalan children. Factors selected for study were: socio-educational background, sex, and sector, private or public, of schools attended by the subjects. The following hypotheses were formulated:

1: Frequency of occurrence will not be significantly different when analyzing the commonest three hundred words found in the speech production of five-year-old Guatemalan children when grouped according to socio-educational background level.

2: The mean measure of vocabulary diversity for three distinct socio-educational background groups will not be significantly different.

3: The mean measure of vocabulary diversity will not be significantly different for females when compared with males in the same sample.

4: There will be no significant difference in the values obtained when three distinct socio-educational background groups are compared for oral comprehension of stories.

5: There will be no significant differences in the values obtained when three distinct socio-educational background groups are compared for variation from story to story within groups.

Limitations of the Study
Findings of this study should be considered within certain limitations. The first limiting factor concerns the population selected. Subjects were drawn from private and public kindergartens exclusively in Guatemala City. Only those children whose ages ranged
between four years and eight months to five years and four months were included in the study.

The second limiting factor refers to the procedure used. Much depends on the conversations themselves. The sample was collected by recording dialogs between the researcher and groups of five or six five-year-old Guatemalan children where the children waited for their turn to talk. The "Show and Tell" period, with some modifications, was used for this purpose. It was during that time that the children talked about their experiences and answered questions asked by others. It seems necessary to keep in mind that the speech production may not have displayed the full power of the individual's command of the language. Furthermore, that speech production may reflect inhibitions of certain subjects when facing other people.

Another limitation may be the fact that the presence of a word could be evidence of the child's knowledge, but it's absence does not necessarily mean that such word is unknown to the child. It must be noted then that the lists will not in any way be exhaustive. Inherent in this is the limitation of topics covered during the recording sessions. There are a number of domains that have not been sampled. The suspicion that the recordings may reflect the researcher's beliefs about the children's interests cannot be avoided.

```
Definition of Terms
```

The reader may better understand this study if certain terms are initially clarified.

Frequency: Refers to the number of actual occurrences of the same word.


Mr, de
nessio
S:
:
$\cdots$ th
wise $f$
?e:locut
$\leq t a t i o n$
*alist
sas w
F:ises
$83: 11$
Yses,
$\because \sigma_{0}$

Individual words: Designates the total of different words occurring at least once.

Running words: Refers to the grand total of every occurrence of each word tabulated in the study.

Private Sector: Involves schools owned by individuals or groups of individuals. A monthly fee is charged per child in order to cover the expenses of the institution.

Public Sector: Involves schools supported by the government. No fees are required.

Socio-educational background level: For the purpose of this study, defines the educational level reached by both parents and the professional activities they were engaged in at the time of the investigation.

Spontaneous vocabulary: Represents that vocabulary elicited during the "Show and Tell" period without specific stimulation from outside factors other than the child's desire to answer his interlocutors' questions.

## Summary

In this chapter the problem, the purpose, significance and limitations of the study were presented. Several questions were posed and a list of terms given. In Chapter II, literature related to the study as well as pertinent research will be reviewed. Chapter III comprises a description of the methodology used in the study. The design will also be discussed. Chapter IV presents the organization, analyses, and findings of the study; and in Chapter $V$, major results, implications for future research and conclusions will be presented.

## RELATED LITERATURE

## Introduction

Presently the study of linguistic skill development in children is the object of great controversy. The debate encompasses basically three groups. In one of the groups Piaget and his followers represent the cognitive theory. They hold that the child takes an active role in learning and that his cognitive thinking activity is somewhat reduced to the processing of information (Savage, 1973).

Another group, the nativists represented by Chomsky, Lenneberg, McNeill and others, sustain that language mechanisms are innate in the child. They hold that language development is related to the growth of the human brain, and that maturation in language runs parallel to maturation in motor and thinking skills. The child's acquisition of language is described as a kind of theory construction. The actual speech to which the child is exposed activates the set of rules that matches what the child hears and the child begins to speak his native tongue.

The child discovers the theory of his language with only small amounts of data from that language. Not only does his 'theory of language' have an enormous predictive scope, but it also enables the child to reject a great deal of the very data on which the theory has been constructed. (Chomsky, 1968)

The third group, the behaviorists headed by Skinner, support the importance of reinforcement in language learning. They propose
that language has no special character, that it is learned through the selective reinforcement of sound and sound combinations rather than sentence construction and meaning. The sounds were thought to be uttered either spontaneously, at random, or by imitation. Following this view, language acquisition is based on rewarding the child when he imitates or tries to imitate models of adult language.

A fundamental role is given to the social environment in the theories of the behaviorists; however, Chomsky and followers minimize its contribution. Those whose emphasis is upon the role of social environment have drawn most of their evidence from the studies of yocabulary development some of which will be discussed further ahead. Studies based on the development of oral language and their outcomes, therefore, constitute the center of interest for this part of the study. Two discoveries were made while reviewing the literature. The first was that most of the studies have been written in languages other than Spanish. The second, that the majority of the studies were performed using children in either upper elementary grades, in high school, or with adults. Despite the number of word counts compiled up to date, little has been done in relation to the child who is of school age or already in kindergarten.

The research literature reviewed in this chapter considers the following:

1. Methodology and use made of studies relating to vocabulary development with groups of pre-school and kindergarten children in languages other than Spanish.
2. Studies relating to vocabulary development using groups of kindergarten children which consider sex and environmental influences.
3. Studies relating to vocabulary development using groups of kindergarten Spanish speaking children.

Methodology and Use Made of Studies<br>Relating to Vocabulary Development with Groups of Pre-School and Kindergarten Children in Languages Other than Spanish

It is known that the vocabulary of children ready to enter school varies widely. Most children's social use of language is well developed and some have started to discover intellectual functions of language by the time they reach five years of age. (Marckwardt, 1970). It is for this reason that investigators of verbal expression seem to have felt the need for word counts of the spoken language of children entering school, especially during the last five decades. The classical work by the Horns (E. Horn, 1925; M.D. Horn, 1928) based on verbatim conversation records of kindergarten children is out of date. Needless to say, after 50 years the vocabulary of children who are in this age group has changed. Some other studies have been published on British children using interview techniques (Burroughs, 1957) and on Australian children in free play (Haywood, 1959), but these data are neither extensive nor easily available.

Some studies encouraged conversations using a variety of conditions including pictures, films, and play periods at school and at home (Battit, et al., 1954; Corcoran et al., 1955; and Kolson, 1960). Still, data for other studies was collected under conditions in which
children responded to tests or with associations in sentence form to frequently occurring words (Wepman and Haas, 1969; Spolsky, 1971); but very few have based their studies in recordings of spontaneous speech production (Hodgkins, 1947; Wever, 1955).

Word counts have been used in many different ways in the past. The major use has probably been to provide an index of what words might be included in readers and classroom teaching. This utilization has been based on the belief that if a word occurs spontaneously in a child's speech, it seems to be an obvious candidate for inclusion in his reading vocabulary (Horn, 1928; Newman et al., 1971). Some persons (Chomsky, 1959), however, contend that when a child speaks he gives us evidence of various aspects of his internalized grammar leaving many other aspects of his language unclear since they are not evidence from his spontaneous speech.

Another popular use of word counts has been to find out about the children's interests (Zyve, 1927; Nice, 1932). In these cases, the researchers examined mostly words which have a referential function. Specific content categories can be focused upon as was done somewhat informally with pre-school children in a series of studies (Ames, 1946; Ames and Learned, 1948; Ames, 1952).

Other studies use quite a different approach. They tend to view word usage as an indicator of certain types of lexical organization, or as a structural characteristic of the speaker's language. In these cases the focus is on properties of the vocabulary distribution as a whole rather than in the specific words being used.


#### Abstract

It seems quite evident that the relation between words and their placement in sentences is not simple as has been implied in some classical studies (Buseman, 1925; Davis, 1938). Nevertheless, the author has come to agree with those who believe that investigation of the different aspects of word usage could throw some light on the lexical processes the children's speech goes through (Wepman, 1969).

Studies Relating to Vocabulary Development Using Groups of Kindergarten Children: Sex and Environmental Influences


It was stated earlier that works whose emphasis is upon the role of social environment have drawn most of their empirical evidence from studies of vocabulary development. They have been impressed with the findings of studies performed with children raised in institutions, with investigations of birth-order differences, and with research on children raised in poverty. All of them show significant differences in verbal skills among children of varying environments.

A review of literature on children's language reveals that the social implications of language development have, somewhat, been neglected or misinterpreted because of the peculiar problems connected with the collection and the analysis of the material. Some of the evidence show that English speaking children from the upper socio-economic groups are more advanced in all phases of language development (Van Alstyne, 1929; Day, 1932; McCarthy, 1952; and Weaver, 1955). Support for this idea comes from another study where the researcher reported that enlargement of children's vocabulary is almost always related with travel and other environmental experiences (Bean, 1932). From another perspective recorded conversations of preschool children, in both
controlled and spontaneous situations, showed that children found in special institutions lacked development in their language skills (Milner, 1951; McCarthy, 1954; Verplank, 1955; Pringle and Tanner, 1958). Though the special features of the young child's verbal world have hardly been studied, most authors ascribe an important role to parent-child dialogue in the development of language. In one of the studies reviewed, even though limited to the study of word frequency, the author (Smith, 1935) concluded that association with adults tends to improve speech more than association with other children, and that children in the higher social classes advance at more rapid rate in language development than those of lower classes. In another study (Hopkins, 1967), the effect of a parent education program on the language development of underprivileged kindergarten children was determined. This study was designed to measure the frequency and quality of mother-child interaction. The significant differences found in language development favoring children whose mothers attended the program over those whose mothers did not, confirm the behaviorists viewpoint. The results of this study also support the conclusions of a previous one (McCarthy, 1953) where the author emphasized the importance of early mother-child relation and the fact that learning of mother's speech is achieved through a process of identification. Another viewpoint that seems necessary to consider is that of Weaver (1955). He concluded that age and economic background of the child's playmates also make a difference in his vocabulary development. Weaver stated that, though children learn at first to talk precisely in the style of their parents, as they move out into the peer group they then begin to use the style
of talking of their peers. Furthermore, he added that as children grow older, they are exposed to still other linguistic influences and their language is further modified.

Another aspect which has been the object of attention is the influence that sex may have on language development. In one study (Davis, 1937), it was concluded that while there was much overlapping, when comparisons were made on sex and social status, the group differences were clear cut, and gave a slight superiority to girls over boys and to the upper socio-economic groups over the lower socio-economic ones. There is another study (O1son and Koetzle, 1936) which points to sex differences in speech production. The amount and rate of talking of young children were investigated. The authors concluded that boys tend to speak less than girls during a given period of time, but that when speaking boys tend to do it at more rapid rate. Furthermore, the authors sustained that the child that talks the most does not necessarily speak at the most rapid rate.

Studies Relating to Vocabulary Development<br>Using Groups of Kindergarten Spanish<br>Speaking Children

Complications are magnified if word count production in Spanish is considered. Studies concerning language development have not been as prolific in the Spanish speaking world as they have been in other places. In the survey of the literature, the author of the present study could find several studies that will be mentioned, even though they are not concerned with groups of kindergarten children.

The first group of studies concern the lexicon of adults (Rodríquez Bou, 1952). Through the use of oral vocabulary, free
association exercises, written vocabulary, examination of previous word counts, newspapers, texts and similar materials, Rodríquez Bou determined the most frequently used Spanish words. On the other hand, a survey on the language of twelve-year-old Spanish children was found. Lazcano and Sala (1969), tried to determine not only the vocabulary but also the interests of Spanish children aged 12. Only a transcript of the dialogs was reported.

A second group of studies which will be summarized further ahead was found. Even though the authors were not especially interested in the study of spontaneous word production, they did include kindergarten children as part of their population. The first in this group is another study conducted by Rodríguez Bou (1966). The author attempted to produce a list of the words most frequently used by preschool children. He selected children four-to-seven years of age, who were entering the first grade in schools of urban as well as rural zones. From recordings of vocabulary elicited using 55 pictures, two lists were made. One with the 105 most common words used by the 746 subjects participating in the study. The other list contained the next 3000 words in order of frequency of use.

A second study (González de Guzmán, 1972) represents an investigation of the vocabulary of children when they enter school in three areas of Puerto Rico. The purpose of this study was to determine whether there were any differences in the vocabulary used and understood by children of mountainous, coastal, and metropolitan areas of Puerto Rico. Furthermore, the author tried to discover if sex was a determinant factor in the use or understanding of vocabulary. The
sample was obtained through the application of the verbal form of the test "Prueba Colectiva Puertorriqueña de Capacidad Mental, Nivel Primario, Grados, 1, 2, 3, Formas A y B" and by eliciting conversations from children through 19 colored pictures that were shown to them. The analysis performed on the data gathered revealed that: (1) there were significant differences in the scores of the tests applied to determine the use of vocabulary. Subjects from the metropolitan areas used more words and more different words than those of other areas; (2) there were no significant differences in the total number of words and in the number of different words used by boys and girls; (3) there was no difference in diversity of vocabulary between boys and girls.

The last study in this group concerns itself with the psycholinguistic development of children six to eight years of age in rural and urban areas of Guatemala (Fernández de Barrios Castillo, 1973). The purpose of this study was to find the syntactic development of children of several age groups. Picture tests (Prueba Pictórica de Lenguaje Nacional, PPLN) were used to elicit the speech production of 240 subjects drawn from rural and urban areas, involving children six to eight years of age, and including low and high socio-economic levels. Results of this study seem to confirm the conclusions of previous ones with respect to the following
(1) females showed a slightly larger lexicon than males; (2) development of meaningful expression evolved in direct relation with age increment; (3) higher socio-economic groups seemed to have better opportunities to reach wider maturational range, semantically speaking, than those belonging to low socio-economic levels. Furthermore, the author noted that the results suggest that adult-child interaction was an important factor in vocabulary development.

## Summary

A review of the literature on word counts performed with groups of preschool and kindergarten children was presented in this chapter. There were three aspects of this literature covered. First, methodology used when performing studies dealing with groups of kindergarten children was considered important and therefore included at the beginning. Second, studies considering sex and environmental influences on language development were the theme of the following section. No consensus of opinion could be reached when analyzing findings. Finally, even though studies of vocabulary development in Spanish have been limited in number, the three studies produced dealing with groups of children, including five-year-olds, were reviewed in the last section of the chapter.

This survey of the literature revealed a pausity of studies related to the oral vocabulary of preschool and kindergarten children. No definite overreaching theoretical conclusions could be drawn. While the authors of a number of the studies conclude that their data supports a behavioristic view of vocabulary development, their procedures allow for other interpretations. A common denominator was observed. Most of the studies seemed to indicate that all the words a child uses are in some sense imitations of words he has heard. Nonetheless, one has to keep in mind that simple imitation do not suffice to explain the whole process of language acquisition.

The importance which has been attached in the past to the study of verbal expression cannot be ignored, since the issues are still open for further study. Living in an ever-changing world presupposes that
the vocabulary has to undergo constant change to meet new and challenging demands "Therefore, no word list can be considered as being final" (Weaver, 1955).

## METHODOLOGY OF THE STUDY

## Introduction

The purpose of this chapter was to describe the methods used to analyze the speech production of five-year-old Guatemalan children. The analysis included social implications and individual differences as well as the speech production characteristic of the age under study.

Recordings of spontaneous conversations of kindergarten children were used for the purposes of this study. These conversations were collected by the author under specified conditions. The population interviewed and the selection of the sample are identified and defined, and the data gathering procedure is outlined. It was considered important to stress the fact that the study was conducted in two distinct phases which required somewhat different research techniques and subsequent treatment. The instruments and techniques used for the analysis of the data will be explained in the appropriate sections.

## Selection of Population

The recorded conversations of 145 Guatemalan Spanish speaking children were selected for the study. This population represented both sexes ( 86 males and 59 females), an age range from four years, eight months to five years, four months, and a socio-educational background in which their parents ranged from illiterates, persons without any
schooling, and university graduates. It was intended to draw half of the population from the private sector, involving schools owned by individuals or groups of individuals which charge a monthly fee in order to support the expenses of the institution. The other half would have come from the public sector, schools supported by the government where no fees are required. Actually, $75,51.7$ percent, of the recordings were of children attending private institutions. The remaining 70, 48.3 percent, were of children going to public schools. Eighty six, 69.3 percent, of the recordings belonged to boys and 59 were of girls.

The first step for the analysis presupposed a subdivision of the selected population into groups that would indicate differences among the individuals. This subdivision was planned considering social and economic factors. Several problems were confronted by the author in this process. To begin, the necessary information for the subdivision into socio-economic levels was not readily available. According to Gillin (1956) Guatemala does not have a uniform or homogeneous national culture in which all its members participation can be noted. Contrary to expectations, the author found that even though Guatemala is geographically subdivided into zones, which could be taken in part as an index to socio-economical status definition, schools located in those zones do not necessarily match the socio-economic level of the families living in those zones. In other words, a school could be located in the center of a zone where most of the professional or business people live but it does not draw its population from those families. Rather, children of those families are bused to private institutions located in other zones and chosen according to their preferences. Those who

$$
1
$$

attend the school, then, would be the children of low income persons who work for the previously mentioned professionals. The following was found to be true in any given zone.

1. Private kindergarten where, due to the fees charged, only the children of persons who hold a high or upper middle economic condition attend.
2. Private kindergarten, attended by children of low income families.
3. Private schools, especially parochial schools, where, due to the funding of scholarship programs, both kinds of population described in one and two above, attend.
4. Public kindergarten where, for several reasons, both children of professionals as well as children of low income workers attend.

A second problem encountered stemmed from the fact that none of the 16 schools, with which contact was made, required from the parents an income declaration. Despite the author's effort to obtain this information, it was impossible to convince the administrators to authorize such a request. Another factor influencing the author to make the decision adopted, was that according to Gillin (1956) education and attitudes toward professional endeavors seem to be the basis for the differentiation of social groups in Guatemala (see Figure 1). Two factors were then left to be considered for grouping: educational level reached by both parents and professional activities they were engaged in at the time of the investigation. Children of manual workers, artisans, mechanics, professional people, and artists were all included

FIGURE 1: Factors that differentiate among the social classes in Guatemala (Gillin, 1956)

$$
1
$$

in the study and depending on the educational level reached by their parents formed the different groups.

In conclusion, instead of a division according to socio-economic levels, the author grouped the subjects according to family socioeducational background defined by the educational level of the parents and the profession they held at the time of the investigation. Fortyfive, or 31 percent of all recordings, were of children of low socioeducational background, children whose parents did not have any education or that reached only the elementary school level. Sixty two or 42.8 percent belonged to children coming from a middle socioeducational background situation, and 38 were of children from a high socio-educational background. The groups studied represent all classes of society. A larger proportion of the upper social classes, 26.2 percent, than that found in the general population, 25 percent (Ruddle and Barrows, 1972), was included. Thus, the final sample consisted of 145 subjects, 86 boys and 59 girls, as shown in Table I.

TABLE I
SUBJECTS INCLUDED IN THE POPULATION

| Sector | Socio-Educational Background Level |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | High |  | Middle |  | Low |  | Sub-Total |  |  |
|  | M | F | M | F | M | F | M | F |  |
| Private | 19 | 8 | 21 | 11 | 8 | 8 | 48 | 27 | 75 |
| Public | 6 | 5 | 16 | 13 | 16 | 14 | 38 | 32 | 70 |
| Sub-totals | 25 | 13 | 37 | 24 | 24 | 22 | 86 | 59 | 145 |
| TOTAL | 38 |  | 61 |  | 46 |  | 145 |  | 145 |aried cor

"ase I: Ve:

The children ranged in age from 56 to 64 months as of January 15, 1975. The range, mean and standard deviation of the chronological age for each group are shown in Table II. All those children come from homes where Spanish is the only language spoken. Information on the occupation and educational background of parents as well as the zone of Guatemala city where their residence is located can be found in the charts appearing as part of Appendix A.

## Procedure

The study was conducted in two separate phases. Phase I dealt with the acquisition of the verbal sample which involved spontaneous conversations of five-year-old Guatemalan children. Phase II was designed to measure the children's oral comprehension of stories considered to be typically representative of each of the three groups that formed the chosen population. Those stories were drawn from the recorded conversations.

## Phase I: Verbal Sample

The schools in Guatemala open toward the end of January which made it imperative that the data be collected soon thereafter, otherwise the children's vocabulary could have been affected by the school environment.

During the last two weeks in January and the complete month of February, 1975, the author visited 16 schools located in seven of the various zones that form Guatemala City. (See map included in Appendix A.) The objective was to record the spontaneous conversations of as many five-year-old children attending those institutions as
table II
range, mean, and standard deviation of the subjects' chronological age

| Groups | Cases <br> Private Public Combined |  |  | Range* <br> Private Public Combined |  |  | Mean <br> Private Public Combined |  |  | Variance <br> Private Public Combined |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| High | 27 | 11 | 38 | 9 | 10 | 10 | 5-2 | 5-0 | 5-1 | 3.04 | 3.54 | 3.19 |
| Middle | 32 | 29 | 61 | 10 | 10 | 10 | 5-2 | 5-1 | 5-1 | 3.04 | 2.61 | 2.75 |
| Low | 16 | 30 | 46 | 7 | 10 | 10 | 5-3 | 5-2 | 5-2 | 2.22 | 2.48 | 2.51 |
| Total |  |  | 145 |  |  | 10 |  |  | 5-1 |  |  | 2.97 |

*Expressed in months
could be found in a given opportunity. During the 45 days that the visitation period lasted, a total of 500 children were interviewed.

An effort was made to visit at least one public and one private school in the same zone to obtain a representative number of subjects from each sector. Children interviewed in each of those schools were, in turn, to form the three socio-educational background levels included in the study. The selection of subjects for the study was done on the spot depending on situation, setting, and availability. As a general rule, the administrative officials in the different institutions allowed the author to examine the cummulative record folders thus making it easier to obtain the information necessary to decide about the formation of the socio-educational background levels which the children were to constitute. Furthermore, special rooms and help from either the principal or some of the teachers was made available at all times. The only restrictions considered when making the selection were that the children should be four to $4-8$ to $5-4$ years of age and that Spanish be the only means of communication in the home.

The Corpus.--The "Show and Tell" period was used for the recordings of the speech samples considering that it is during this time that children bring objects or share experiences with their classmates and other adults. Even though the subjects were taken away from their usual setting, the author succeeded in keeping the general atmosphere as relaxed as possible under the circumstances. To insure fidelity of the recordings, arrangements were made for the conversations to take place in rooms far from noisy areas. Usually groups of five or six children were chosen to be recorded at one time. They were
asked to sit around the tape recorder; in this way the microphone was moved around only when necessary. Special care was taken to establish rapport with the subjects and to keep the motivation intrinsic rather than extrinsic. The children were told that the purpose of the activity was to obtain a sample of their speech and that anything they wanted to talk about would be accepted. Nevertheless, when the author considered necessary, some suggestions relative to the topics they could talk about were offered. Children were told that they could chose to speak about pets, family members, toys, or to tell other stories they considered appropriate. It was interesting to notice that while the great majority chose themes about family and pets, some children opted for stories like "Little Red Ridinghood," "The Three Little Pigs," and "Pinnocchio," and still other children offered to sing songs. Anything they wanted to contribute was accepted.

In general, the children seemed hesitant at the beginning and many of them refused to talk when confronted with the microphone. It was decided then to start them off by asking very general questions. Once the children began to talk freely, the author would not intervene at all. If the subject's conversation seemed to lose strength, the author would inject a new topic with a leading question. Specific questions calling for specific answers were avoided as much as possible.

A situation where every member of a group of children uses an exactly proportionate amount of time is not possible to provide. The objective was to keep the subject talking for at least five minutes. The rationale behind this five-minute sample was to arrive at a standard measure for all subjects. Only the intermediate three minutes of speech

production would be used for the study, deleting the excess conversation time equally at the beginning and at the end. Thus the initial hesitation of insecure children as well as the senseless repetitions of those who did not know how to end a conversation would be accounted for. This deletion would give the same opportunity to all subjects. To maintain a five-year-old talking for several minutes without extraneous interferences was not possible. Some children talked over five minutes, others did not reach three, and still others did not speak at all. Thus, the initial five-minute conversation goal could not be kept in every single instance. The reader should refer to Appendix B to examine the samples of conversations and the questioning technique.

After careful scrutiny of all the conversations obtained, 145 recordings which ranged from three to six minutes in duration were selected by the researcher. The rest, those that did not reach three minutes of speech production were deleted out of this pool. All of the recordings included in the study comply with the following criteria: (1) represent spontaneous conversations of five-year-old children; (2) belong to subjects for whom Spanish is their mother tongue; (3) arrived at a minimum of three minutes in duration. The reader should refer to Table III to see the duration of stories distributed according to sex and to sector within socio-educational background level.

Preparation of Typescripts.--A verbatim transcription in conventional orthography was prepared from each tape-recorded session. In this case as in a study by Wepman and Haas (1969) dialectical variations in pronunciation were ignored and vowels or consonants omitted in pronunciation were replaced in transcription. (Thus, "verda"

TABLE III




Fent.
Zd ellipse
:yence, a
rei sequen
aks was

xicences.
\%en. In
$: \because$ seesed de
became "verdad," and "aruña" became "araña"). Extraneous speech sounds and vocal gestures such as "Hmm," "ah," "eh," also were transcribed in conventional notation. Certain notations peculiar to the Spanish language were adapted to be compatible with characters on the keyboard of an IBM 026 card punch ( $\overline{\mathrm{n}}$ became + and the orthographic accent became an * inserted after the accented vowel).

Punctuation was added to typescripts on the basis of subjective judgment. It was limited to periods, questions and exclamation marks, and ellipses. When a short pause occurred within a sentence-like sequence, a comma was inserted. A pause following a closed completed word sequence was marked by a period. Use of question and exclamation marks was determined mainly by intonation and context. Ellipses were used to represent long pauses, either within or between organized word sequences. A special problem was posed by repetitions of a word in speech. In the utterances, "Mi mamá me regaló un... un... un perrito." it seemed desirable to suppress from the word count all but the first occurrence of the word "un."

Accuracy in the transcription was established previously with a pilot study that the author conducted where conversations of 25 children were recorded and transcribed with 100 percent accuracy. Another person, a first grade teacher who also teaches English to adults, was asked to make a second transcription of several randomly selected recording sessions. Then a comparison was made to establish the degree of agreement existing between the transcription of both persons. When the transcriptions were compared, the words were found to be exactly the same in each transcription. There were some disagreements in relation
to punctuation used, but they were considered irrelevant for the purposes of this study.

Each transcript was thoroughly edited at least once by the researcher and read while listening to the recorded speech. Corrections were made whenever required.

Grammatical Classification.--To determine the number of words used according to the part of speech it was necessary to classify the words appearing in each transcript. Each of the typescripts was carefully analyzed to determine the different parts of speech. One work (Alarcos Llorach, 1970) was used to clarify grammatical concepts. In some instances, though, words were classified according to their most common use. The results of this system indicate that a method of classification can be used reliably by anyone who is willing to review the rules of grammar and to work carefully.

The system used, sought to portray in some way the structure of five-year-old speech. The effort to find an easy way of classification was another motivation for the system adopted. It's design was taken from the one discussed in detail in Jones, Goodman, and Wepman (1963). In conclusion, the children's production was examined from two different perspectives. The first one, a lexical analysis per se was used as an indicator of the most frequent words used by children included in this study. The second was a grammatical classification of the speech production. The system recognizes nine categories: noun (1), verb (2), adjective (3), adverb (4), article (5), pronoun (6), verboid (7), relators (8), and interjection (9). Its goals can best be
illustrated by examining it in some detail. The classes are defined and briefly discussed below.
(1) Noun: Found in its two categories, the proper and the common noun.
(2) Verb: This class differs somewhat from the conventional classification in as far as the structural correlations, which make the Spanish verb different, were considered. (a) Forms that belong to the representative function of speech and those that belong to the apelative function--imperative; (b) Undelimited--simple--and delimited--compound--forms; (c) General forms--indicative--and those forms that carry modal characteristics--subjuctive; (d) Forms that indicate retrospective correlation and those that indicate prospective correlation; (e) Forms that indicate number and personal correlation. All the nominal forms, verboids, are included under a different classification.
(3) Adjective: This class comprises all those syntagmes characterized by functioning autonomously as attributes.
(4) Adverb: In relation to semantic substance, the adverb refers to the ideas of situation--time and place--and motion--mode, quantity, conformity or non-conformity to that said about certain reality. This class comprises all minimal forms that fulfill the following criteria: (a) invariability, indifference to number and gender; (b) autonomous function as aditament; (c) adjacent to the adjective.
(5) Article: This class differs slightly from the conventional classification in that it does not include the "indefinite article" --un, una, unas, unos--considered for the purposes of this study as an adjective. There are several significant features concerning the
:xo the on

Prson or $t$

Ein they
msidered
mect equi
(9)
sidered $f$
as been redu
sectal ton
Benerally
m, or nega
article in Spanish. In addition to it's base forms, there are others usually associated with gender--el, la--and number--los, las--and still another when it is necessary to indicate neutrality--10.
(6) Pronoun: Only personal pronouns were classified under this category. Both groups were included, the pronouns that presuppose the verb presence and are therefore never found in isolation-me, te, se, le, la, $10,10 s$, las, nos, os--and the pronouns which are completely autonomous, some of which carry orthographic accent--yo, mi, tú, ti, él, ella, sí, nosotros, nosotras, vosotros, vosotras, ellos, ellas-which function either as subject, implement, or complement in the sentence.
(7) Verboid: This class includes all those verb forms different from the ones discussed under number two because they do not indicate person or tense and because they have the capacity to act as nouns.
(8) Relators: This category comprises all those syntagmes that transpose others to the aditament function. In other words, they are functional indeces that in principle only point out that the segments which they accompany are not subjects in a sentence (traditionally considered prepositions). Also, included here are those elements which connect equifunctional sequences or adverbs (traditionally, conjunctions).
(9) Interjections: In this classification, an interjection is considered from the point of view that it represents a sentence which has been reduced to its minimal expression. It is usually stressed by a special tone quality in the emission of the voice. Most of its value is generally obtained by context alone. It may express doubt, affirmation, or negation of something happening.

It was not possible to recheck all the speech production analyzed for this study. In five records that were re-examined by the author, after an interval of several weeks, the intrajudge reliability was of 96.5 percent. Most of the discrepancies were in the classification of interjections and in allocating certain syntagmes to the same category. This last aspect was the least objective step of the method of analysis.

Data Processing.--All data processing of word samples was performed at the Michigan State University Computer Center. The typescripts, described above, were delivered to MSU Computer Center in October 1975. Every sample included was given an identification number specifying the different variables considered for the study (see Appendix B).

The typescripts, previously coded, were keypunched into IBM cards using IBM 026 keypunch equipment. Four words were printed on each card in addition to the identification number. One or more spaces (blank card columns) were used to separate successive words. The cards were then printed in a continuous listing for visual verification. This verification was performed for all cards and consisted of a purposeful reading for errors against the original samples. Errors found in the visual verification were corrected on the sample cards, and the entire verification was repeated as before.

The samples were transferred from cards to magnetic tape in 80-character "card image" form. All subsequent processing was performed on the tape records. The equipment used included a CDC 6500 system with two central processing units (CPU), ten peripheral processing units (PPU), two disk storage systems and four 800-bpi magnetic tape drives.

The cards in turn were input to a special program. The objectives set for this program read: (1) to determine all unique vocabulary words used; (2) to create a usable data base from the coded transcripts; (3) to present the new data base in an understandable format; (4) to use the BREAKDOWN program (Nie, 1970-1975) to obtain the specified statistics; (5) to rank-order the vocabulary words within the various sub-populations.

The program was conducted in three different phases. The first one consisted of a sort-merge program which produced an alphabetized list of the different words used by all the subjects. There were 2380 Individual words found, of which 1341 occurred only once, in the sample collected. Then a file per child was compiled where both the different words and their frequency appear. The subdivision of the 2380 words into subgroups of 97 was realized. A BREAKDOWN (Nie, 1970-1975) program was run in order to obtain the statistical analysis per word. The last phase consisted of a ranking routine. Each child's production was read, the words were ordered according to frequency of occurrence, and then, the different listings of words were derived: by grammatical type within socio-educational level and within sex.

The program produced as output: (1) an alphabetized list of all different words including the code for grammatical class; (2) a printout of the coded transcripts, including the words in each category used by the subjects in the different groups; (3) a list of words alphabetically arranged within each coded grammatical class together with absolute and relative frequency for each class and of each word within that class. All this information was analyzed in order to obtain the means,
standard deviation, and variances reported in the different lists. The reader is referred to Appendix $C$ to examine the different lists of words. Lists $A, C$ and $D$ in this study are taken from output 2; list B comes from output 3. The computer output is kept by the author but could be studied by anyone that so desires.
(1) List A: In this list all words used by at least five speakers appear. It includes 350 word entries presented by rank order of frequency according to socio-educational groups. The rate of occurrence of a word was determined separately for each speaker and then averaged over the speakers to yield the reported mean frequency of occurrence. Part-of-speech codes are cited for each word, using the numerical coding convention given earlier.
(2) List B: This list is organized by Part-of-speech with words arranged alphabetically within each class. All words listed were used at least once by five or more of the 145 speakers. If a given word was used by at least five speakers in each of several grammatical classes, it appears listed several times, once under each grammatical class. Thus, "Juego" occurred both as a noun and verb, and is listed both in the noun and in the verb sections. "Cuarto" occurred as a noun and as an adjective, and it appears in the two lists. Each word is followed by three numbers. The number in the first column to the right of the word represents the number of speakers who used the word at least once in the specified grammatical class. The next column presents the mean frequency of occurrence. The final column gives the variance from the mean. As in Wepman and Haas (1969), the variance was used to serve "as an index of the magnitude of individual differences in frequency of
use of a word." Two words with approximately the same mean but different variances were thought to be marked by different distributions of usage over individuals. Consider two words used as nouns ABUELITO and AMIGOS. Both have mean frequencies of .0414. The larger variance for ABUELITO (.0538) suggests that fewer speakers used it with rather high frequencies. The lower variance of AMIGOS (.0399) indicates relatively more uniform frequencies of usage. Another example, the adjectives CADA and GRANDES have precisely the same mean frequency of occurrence . 0897 but different variances (. 1516 and .0822). This suggests that the word CADA comes from the protocols of a smaller number of speakers but that each speaker used the word relatively often. The variance was defined then, over the relative frequencies obtained from the 145 speakers.
(3) List C: This list presents, alphabetically arranged, all words used by at least five speakers. Grammatical class codes, as defined earlier, are included. The three numbers associated with each entry are the number of users, the mean frequency of occurrence averaged over the 145 speakers, and the variance from the mean as defined over the distribution of relative frequencies obtained from all the speakers included in the study.
(4) List D: This list presents, alphabetically arranged within grammatical class, all words used by four speakers or less. No statistical analysis was performed with them.

Treatment of the Data.--A multivariate analysis of variance using the Finn program, was utilized to determine significant differences between sexes, between and within socio-educational background groups
on the number of words the children use, and the frequency with which they use certain kinds of words. Differences among variables were accepted as significant if the probability was .05 . Results will be discussed in Chapter IV.

## Phase II: Oral Comprehension Check

The purpose of Phase II was to determine the extent to which children comprehend oral speech production of sexually and socioeducationally different children. In other words, the main objective was to determine if the speech production of children that belonged to one socio-educational background group was understood by children in the other groups. In order to produce an instrument to check for oral comprehension, all speech productions collected for Phase I of the study were analyzed. Sections of the conversations which could be considered stories representative of each socio-educational background group were chosen. The result of this analysis was the compilation of a test where six stories, one representing each sex within the different groups, were included.

The Test.--The test designed for the measurement of Oral Comprehension consisted of six stories. There were two stories taken from the speech production pertaining to each socio-educational background group and representing both sexes. This selection was made according to the procedures explained in the following paragraphs.

The first step taken involved the careful reading of all typescripts. The selection was made taking sections from the speech production of children participating in the study. Each story was
supposed to represent themes and words that could be considered characteristic of a given group. Therefore, this first activity consisted of the search for fractions of speech productions that constituted short stories within the general conversation. In some conversations the author found up to three series of sentences forming some kind of story, while in others none were found. Once the "stories" were identified, a separate copy of each was made.

The second step consisted of the identification of themes within the stories. This allowed the author to discover the interests of each individual within the group and consequently to learn about activities that were possibly characteristic of that group. A list of these themes and their frequency is shown in Table IV. As was observed, there were some equally popular themes in all three groups (family-brothers and sisters) and there were others chosen only by certain socio-educational background groups. This is the case of "Animals" which is definitely distinctive of the high socio-educational group as evidenced by the frequency, ten children chose it, with which this theme appears in conversations of children integrating it. "Animals" was not the chosen theme for conversations of children in the other two groups. Only four children in the middle group and three from the low group chose this theme in their respective speech productions.

Another aspect considered was the number of words contained in the stories, indicated in Table IV by the number in parentheses. A list of the words contained in each story was made and later incorporated into a general list. The words in this general list were drawn from all the stories chosen from the speech production of children belonging
table IV

|  | THEMES | HICH | MIDDLE | LOW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Animals | - Birds <br> - Cats <br> - Chicken <br> - Dogs <br> - General <br> - Horses <br> - Rabbits | ```15(136); 18(31); 26(52); 2(48); 5(44); 7(55); 11(39); 14(117); 21(103); 2(97); 15(77);``` | $\begin{aligned} & 2(114) ; 9(99) ; 26(48) ; \\ & 27(87) ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 9(71) ; \\ & 2(60) ; \\ & 15(39) ; \end{aligned}$ |
| Family | - Brothers/Sisters <br> - Father <br> - General <br> - Mother <br> - Cousins <br> - Aunts/Uncles | $\begin{aligned} & 11(48) ; 17(86) ; 21(75) ; \\ & 24(122) ; 29(34) ; \\ & 11(34) ; 19(37) ; 21(72) ; \\ & 27(38) ; \\ & 16(72) ; \end{aligned}$ | ```11(93); 25(71); 25(78); 26(33); 4(71); 5(63); 30(65); 14(94); 30(33); 17(35);``` | ```16(58); 20(55): 23(37); 29(39); 14(73); 26(45); 13(129); 12(42);None``` |
| Toys | - Bicycles <br> - Cars <br> - Dolls | 30(85) ; | 16(26); | $\begin{aligned} & 22(39) ; 27(73) ; \\ & 17(43) ; \\ & 3(36) ; 10(46) ; \end{aligned}$ |

CONVERSATION THEMES MOST FREQUENTLY USED BY SUBJECTS IN THE DIFFERENT GROUPS (cont.)

| THEMES | HIGH | MIDDLE | LOW |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} \text { Toys } & \text { - General } \\ & \text { - Planes/Helicopters } \end{aligned}$ | 1 | $\begin{array}{ll} 10(47) ; & 13(66) ; \\ 21(44) ; 29(57) ; \\ 1(63) ; & \\ \end{array}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 8(31); 19(49); 20(62); } \\ & \text { 28(48); } \end{aligned}$ |
| Trips - Accidents <br> - Annecdotes <br> - Water/Sea | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 19(89); } \\ & \text { 20(107); 28(41); } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 24(84) ; 24(63) ; \\ & 24(76) ; \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7(100) ; \\ & 27(88) ; 27(82) ; \end{aligned}$ |
| $\begin{array}{ll} \text { Persons } & -\mathrm{I} \\ & -\mathrm{He} \\ & - \text { She } \end{array}$ | $\left\|\begin{array}{ll} 13(50) ; & 16(76) ; 27(85) ; \\ 8(100) ; & 4 \end{array}\right\|$ | $\begin{aligned} & 8(89) ; 10(37) ; 15(30) ; \\ & 10(84) ; \end{aligned}$ | 5(45); |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { Amusements } \text { - Movies } \\ & \text { - Parties } \\ & \text { - Play-time } \\ & \text { - Story-time } \\ & \text { - Trips } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & 7(69) ; \\ & 25(61) ; \\ & 23(111) ; \end{aligned}$ | $6(284) ; 23(90) ;$ | $21(91)$; 1 |

[^0] respectively)
to a given group. A careful count of frequencies for each word was kept. Once the list of words with their respective frequencies was compiled, it was used as a guide to choose the stories that contained not only the most frequently appearing words but also those used by the largest number of subjects within the group they were supposed to represent (see Table $V$ ). In conclusion, the test included six stories, two for each group, representing the most commonly recurring theme for a group, the most frequent words found in all stories belonging to that group, and the number of words that most closely represented the mean and median number of words for such group.

Once the decision about the materials to be included in the test was made, the author decided to formulate several questions for each story with the idea of determining whether the children understood what was the thesis of each story. The children were expected to listen to the story which was read orally by the author and then answer, one by one, the different questions. The examiner was supposed to write, on a sheet previously prepared, every single word that the child emitted when formulating his answers. The reader should refer to Appendix $D$ for further examination of the materials included in the test kit.

Application. --The test was applied basically to the same population that was interviewed for the first phase of the study. For this part, however, the population was reduced to 90 cases, 30 children In each socio-educational background group, with the idea of ending with three comparable groups. Once the number of cases which were to integrate each socio-educational background group was decided, the rest of the children were randomly deleted. A close observation to Table VI

## table V

SELBCTION OF STORIES ACCORDING TO NUMBER OF WORDS USED

mans female case; points to most frequent theme containing that muber of words within the group.

indicates that a complete equality within the levels, sectors, and sexes was not possible; nevertheless, it was judged to be close enough to be considered satisfactory for the purposes of this study.

All 16 schools were visited again during the month of July. Randomly selected individuals, from among those included in Phase $I$ of the study, were interviewed. Again, the individuals were removed from the classroom, one at a time in this opportunity, for the application of the test. The author found that it was easier to establish rapport this time than it was when the conversations were recorded. One hundred percent of the subjects remembered the recording sessions, making it easier therefore to explain the purpose of this second visit with them. All the cases were told about the activity, carefully read the directions of the test, and read the stories. After each story was finished, questions measuring the level of comprehension were asked and their responses written verbatim on the answer sheet.

Method of Reporting Results.--After the subjects were all interviewed, answers for each question were examined and analyzed. Those that revealed remembrance of important details and the ability to grasp the main idea of the story were scored as correct. A study was made to correct answers per story. A total of correct answers for all stories is reported on Table VII. Results in these tables are presented as percent correct answers and percent of cases by sex and by socioeducational background, choosing those answers. A multivariate analysis of variance was used to determine differences between and within groups. A detailed discussion of this analysis will be presented in Chapter IV.
table vil
CORRECT RESPONSES TO ORAL COMPREHENSION TEST*

| $\begin{gathered} \text { SOCIO } \\ \text { EDOCATIONAL } \\ \text { LEVEL } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | STORY |  | 20 | $\begin{array}{r} M \\ 40 \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { L } \\ 60 \end{gathered}$ |  |  | Med. | 0 |  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { 40 } \\ & 40 \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{aligned} & A 1 \\ & 60 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | Med. | 0 |  | $\begin{aligned} & 0 \mathrm{M} \\ & 40 \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ |  |  | $100$ | Med. |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { HIGH } \\ & \mathrm{M}=17 \\ & \mathrm{~F}=13 \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 18 | 6 | 11 | 59 | 6 | - | 60 | 8 | - | 23 | 38 | 31 | - | 60 | 13 | 3 | 17 | 50 | 17 | - | 60 |
|  | 2 | 12 | - | 6 | 41 | 35 | 6 | 60 | - | 8 | 15 | 31 | 38 | 8 | 60 | 7 | 4 | 10 | 36 | 36 | 7 | 60 |
|  | 3 | 6 | 17 | 24 | 24 | 17 | 11 | 60 | 8 | 15 | 39 | 15 | 23 | - | 40 | 7 | 17 | 29 | 20 | 20 | 7 | 40 |
|  | 4 | 18 | 24 | 30 | 11 | 6 | 11 | 40 | 8 | 15 | 47 | 15 | 15 | - | 40 | 13 | 20 | 37 | 13 | 10 | 7 | 40 |
|  | 5 | - | 17 | 17 | 30 | 30 | 6 | 60 | - | - | 15 | 39 | 31 | 15 | 60 |  | 10 | 17 | 33 | 30 | 10 | 60 |
|  | 6 | 6 | 12 | 12 | 58 | 12 | - | 60 | - | 15 | 23 | 39 | 8 | 15 | 60 | 3 | 13 | 17 | 50 | 10 | 7 | 60 |
|  | Avg. 2 | 10 | 13 | 17 | 37 | 17 | 6 | 60 | 4 | 8 | 27 | 31 | 24 | 6 | 60 | 7 | 11 | 21 | 34 | 21 | 6 | 60 |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { MIDDLE } \\ & M=14 \\ & F=16 \end{aligned}$ | 1 | 14 | 21 | 29 | 29 | 7 | -- | 40 | 6 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 40 | 6 | 31 | 25 | 19 | 6 | 13 | 40 |
|  | 2 | - | 21 | 14 | 29 | 36 | -- | 60 | - | 31 | 31 | 31 | - | 7 | 40 | - | 27 | 24 | 30 | 16 | 3 | 60 |
|  | 3 | - | 36 | 28 | 36 | - |  | 40 | 6 | 6 | 25 | 44 | 19 | - | 60 | 3 | 20 | 27 | 40 | 10 |  | 60 |
|  | 4 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 21 | 7 | - | 40 | 25 | 25 | 31 | 6 | 6 | 6 | 30 | 20 | 23 | 33 | 13 | 8 | 3 | 40 |
|  | 5 | - | 7 | 43 | 29 | 31 | - | 50 | - | 13 | 43 | 25 | 6 | 13 | 40 | - | 10 | 43 | 26 | 13 | 8 | 40 |
|  | 6 |  | 14 | 44 | 14 | 14 | 7 | 40 | - | 25 | 31 | 38 | 6 | - | 40 | 3 | 20 | 38 | 26 | 10 | 8 | 40 |
|  | Avg. 2 | 6 | 20 | 32 | 27 | 14 | 1 | 40 | 6 | 22 | 31 | 28 | 7 | 6 | 40 | 6 | 21 | 32 | 27 | 10 | 4 | 40 |
| $\begin{gathered} \text { LOW } \\ Y=14 \\ F=16 \end{gathered}$ | 1 | 14 | 14 | 29 | 36 | 7 |  | 40 | 25 | 31 | 19 | 25 | - | -- | 20 | 20 | 23 | 23 | 30 |  |  | 40 |
|  | 2 | 15 | 21 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 7 | 40 | 6 | 25 | 25 | 31 | 13 | -- | 40 | 10 | 23 | 23 | 23 | 17 | 4 | 40 |
|  | 3 | 21 | 15 | 21 | 36 | 7 | - | 40 | 25 | 25 | 25 | 19 | 6 | - | 30 | 23 | 20 | 23 | 27 | 7 | - | 40 |
|  | 4 | 21 | 36 | 29 | 14 | 7 | - | 20 | 19 | 25 | 43 | 13 | 7 | - | 40 | 20 | 30 | 37 | 13 | - |  | 40 |
|  | 5 | 14 | 7 | 36 | 29 | 7 | 7 | 40 | - | 31 | 31 | 31 | 7 | - | 40 |  | 20 | 33 | 30 | 7 | 3 | 40 |
|  | 6 | 21 | 21 | 43 | - | 15 | - | 40 | 38 | 6 | 13 | 30 | 13 | - | 40 | 30 | 13 | 26 | 18 | 13 |  | 40 |
|  | Avg. 2 | 18 | 19 | 30 | 22 | 9 | 2 | 40 |  |  | 26 | 24 | 7 |  | 40 | 18 | 22 | 27 | 24 | 8 | 1 | 40 |

## Summary

This chapter offered a description of the methodology involved in conducting the study. The population was selected from 16 institutions belonging to both private and public sectors.

For Phase I, recordings were made of the spontaneous conversations of 500 children. One hundred and forty five of them were chosen for the study. After typescripts of the conversations were made, three minute selections were put into IBM punch cards to be computer processed. A special program was designed and a BREAKDOWN program (Nie, 1970-1975) was used to obtain information regarding the most frequent Spanish words used by five-year-old Guatemalan children. Socioeducational background and sex were the variables considered.

An Oral Comprehension Test was designed with selected portions of the recorded conversations. It was applied to 90 subjects randomly deleting the rest. Fifty five children were not included in the Phase II of the study.

The statistical procedures were designed in conjunction with the Research Consultants at Michigan State University. The data is organized, presented and analyzed in Chapter IV.

## PRESENTATION AND ANALYSIS OF DATA

## Introduction

The purpose of this study was to identify the words most frequently used by five-year-old Spanish speaking Guatemalan children, and to determine if there were differences in the use they make of the language when grouping those children according to socio-educational background and according to sex. The data was also used to discover the types of words most frequently recurring in children's conversations and to investigate whether oral production which typically represented one of the three socio-educational background groups was understood by children in the other two groups.

Procedures for collection and classification of data were described in the previous chapter. In this chapter the statistical analyses, as they relate to the hypotheses, will be presented. Lists of the 350 words used by at least five speakers are included in Appendix C. It was decided to include a list of those words that were used by less than five speakers but no statistical analysis was performed with the data. As it was mentioned before, the complete records which constitute the computer's output are kept on file by the author.

## Hypotheses and Statistical Data

A Multivariate Analysis of Variance was performed on the data obtained for the first part of the study which comprises hypotheses
one, two and three. The Finn Program--version four, was used at the Michigan State University Computer Center to effect the MANOVA design.

A total of the running words and the individual words used by the subjects, was arranged by sex within socio-educational level (see Table VIII and Table IX). Results of the statistical analyses concerning the variables under consideration and the hypotheses formulated will be explained further ahead.

Two aspects, size and diversity of the vocabulary, were considered to determine whether there were any differences in vocabulary used by children in the various groups. Gonzalez de Guzman (1972) appears to be the only author who has made a study on children's vocabulary when they enter school with results comparable to the present one. Those results will be considered whenever comparisons with the data under study appear relevant and necessary.

## Hypothesis 1

Frequency of occurrence will not be significantly different when analyzing the commonest three hundred words found in the speech production of five-year-old Guatemalan children when grouped according to socio-educational background level.

Data examined and analyzed to accept or reject this hypothesis came from the listings that constituted the computer's output as explained in Chapter III. The first step taken was to choose the commonest words used by at least five speakers. Then a list of those words, 350, was compiled indicating the rank that each word occupies in each of the three different socio-educational background groups.

As in other investigations (Rinsland, 1945) where data was arranged from a high to a low frequency, a bunching of cases occurred
table vili

## RUNNING WORDS USED BY SUBJECTS－BY SEX WITHIN LEVEL

| Lisoz | SIz | とてカワ | HLS | ILzて | ท101 | 6122 | zısz | 0¢9๕ | 6598 | ¢ヶI | TVIOL |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| Lع68 | LII | 9261 | 672 | カ¢0I | £8力 | 876 | 0SOT | 1091 | 6LSI | 65 | ST\＆IO |  |
| OLIIt | $8 \varepsilon!$ | L6ヶて | SてE | LモzI | 2L\％ | ILZI | 29ヵ1 | 6202 | 0802 | 98 | sxog | TVIOL |
| LE9s | 09 | E6II | 121 | L19 | ） 52 | 229 | $68 L$ | $\angle 56$ | £901 | 97 | TVIOL |  |
| 0882 | 12 | $\varepsilon 09$ | 2s | $67 \varepsilon$ | ワย1 | 658 | 07E | 72s | 80S | てz | STAI |  |
| $8 \varepsilon \angle Z$ | $6 \varepsilon$ | 065 | 69 | 892 | 021 | ¢92 | $66 \varepsilon$ | £¢ヶ | S¢s | \＃2 | SXO9 | MOT |
| 8 806 | 88 | 1002 | 692 | L001 | 95ヶ | 876 | 8LOT | It91 | †9SI | 19 | THIOL |  |
| 908E | $9 \varepsilon$ | 078 | IZI | ¢¢ヶ | Izz | I¢£ | 6とヶ | 2＜9 | 169 | ทて | STAI |  |
| てદ๕ऽ | 2s | L9II | 871 | 2LS | ¢ะz | LLS | 6 ¢9 | 696 | $\varepsilon<8$ | LE | SXO9 | a7adiw |
| 1585 | 69 | ยวて！ | 781 | くヶ9 | \％0¢ | $\angle 99$ | 569 | てع01 | て£01 | $8 \varepsilon$ | TVIOL |  |
| ISzz | 02 | と8ヶ | 92 | OSZ | 821 |  | IL2 | S07 | 08£ | $\varepsilon 1$ | ST\＆IO |  |
| 001E | く | 07L | 801 | L6E | 921 | 627 | カで | L29 | 259 | SZ | SXOA | ноІн |
| TVLOL | 6 | 8 | $L$ | 9 | 5 | $\dagger$ | $\varepsilon$ | て | 1 | ${ }^{\circ} \mathrm{N}$ | xas | tanat |

TABLE IX
INDIVIDUAL WORDS USED BY SUBJECTS - BY SEX WITHIN LEVEL

| LEVEL | SEX | No. | 1 | 2 | 3 | 4 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 8 | 9 | TOTAL |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| HIGH | BOYS | 25 | 253 | 212 | 70 | 33 | 3 | 15 | 58 | 17 | 9 | 670 |
|  | GIRLS | 13 | 183 | 174 | 58 | 29 | 3 | 15 | 45 | 17 | 6 | 530 |
|  | TOTAL | 38 | 436 | 386 | 128 | 62 | 6 | 30 | 103 | 34 | 15 | 1200 |
| MIDDLE | BOYS | 37 | 341 | 260 | 86 | 39 | 3 | 13 | 69 | 18 | 10 | 839 |
|  | GIRLS | 24 | 247 | 213 | 70 | 33 | 3 | 12 | 55 | 17 | 7 | 657 |
|  | TOTAL | 61 | 588 | 473 | 156 | 72 | 6 | 25 | 124 | 35 | 17 | 1496 |
| LOW | BOYS | 24 | 255 | 147 | 56 | 24 | 3 | 16 | 33 | 12 | 5 | 541 |
|  | GIRLS | 22 | 117 | 120 | 46 | 20 | 2 | 16 | 26 | 12 | 3 | 422 |
|  | TOTAL | 46 | 422 | 267 | 102 | 44 | 5 | 32 | 59 | 24 | 8 | 963 |
| TOTAL | BOYS | 86 | 839 | 619 | 212 | 96 | 9 | 44 | 160 | 47 | 24 | 2050 |
|  | GIRLS | 59 | 607 | 507 | 174 | 82 | 8 | 43 | 126 | 46 | 16 | 1609 |
|  | TOTAL | 145 | 1446 | 1126 | 386 | 178 | 17 | 87 | 286 | 93 | 40 | 3659 |

in this study. As the less frequent words are approached, the number of words of a given frequency increases. That is, several words occur within the same frequency range.

In order to use comparable data about the word frequency within groups, and to avoid the variations thrown in by the use of raw data, a unit of "occurrence of a word per 10,000 running words" was used. The 350 most frequent words used by the speakers groups according to frequencies appear in Table $X$. The comparable unit per 10,000 running words is given for both, the highest and lowest frequency within each group in Table XI.

Ten measures were examined, total number of words used and a total of words in each of the following categories: nouns, verbs, adjectives, adverbs, articles, pronouns, verboids, relators, and interjections. The means on all ten measures were generally greater for the groups (boys, girls and total group) belonging to the high socioeducational level than the means for the other two groups as shown on Table XII.

When the data were subjected to a multivariate analysis of variance, no significant differences were found. At the confidence level of 0.05 it can be said that the main effect of socio-educational level is the only one that could be considered near the statistical significance level ( $p<.1111$ ). Nevertheless, it can be observed in Table XIII that the interaction of sector and sex seems to be also very low in the significance scale ( $p<.1925$ ).
table $X$
range of frequencies and number of words in each grour

| $\begin{array}{\|c\|} \hline \text { GROUPS* } \\ \text { Preq. Range } \\ \text { From } \quad \text { To } \\ \hline \end{array}$ | Prequen From - To | No. of Words | Frequency From | $\begin{gathered} \text { HIGH } \\ \text { y Range } \\ -\quad \text { To } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | No. of Words | MIDDLE Frequency Range From - To | No. of Words | Frequency From | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LOW } \\ & \text { Range } \\ & \text { To } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | No. of Words |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $1000-1449$ | -- 1357 | 1 | - - | - - | 0 | - - - | 0 | -- | - | 0 |
| $500-999$ | $558-683$ | 5 | -- | - | 0 | 643 |  | -- | - | 0 |
| $450-499$ | - - | 0 |  | - | 0 | - - - | 0 | - | - | 0 |
| 400-449 | 423 - - | 1 | -- | - | 0 | - - - - | 0 | - | - | 0 |
| 350 - - 399 | $365-383$ | 2 | -- | - | 0 | - - - | 0 | - - | 395 | 1 |
| $300-349$ | $300-311$ | 2 | -- | - 319 | 1 | 334 - - |  | -- | - | 0 |
| $250-299$ | 262 - 286 | 5 | -- - |  | 0 | 278-283 | 2 | - - | - - | 0 |
| $200-249$ | $203-225$ | 4 | -- | - | 0 | -- - 238 | 2 |  |  | 0 |
| $150-199$ | 151-181 | 9 | 158 | - 187 | 5 | 175-178 | 2 | 168 | - 189 | 3 |
| 100-149 | $100-145$ | 6 | 101 | - 119 | 4 | 103-149 | 9 | 112 | - 157 | 4 |
| $50-99$ | $50-99$ | 30 | 50 | - 94 | 13 | 54-95 | 19 | 56 | - 86 | 12 |
| $1-49$ | $5-48$ | 285 |  | - 48 | 294 | 5-49 | 306 | 5 | - 49 | 298 |
| 0 - - | 0 | 0 |  |  | 33 | 0 - - |  | 0 |  | 32 |

*As words appear in List A - Appendix C
table XI
x atavi ni nmors viva do sazom oninnay anvsnohi yad donanoaza

| GROUPS* |  |  | total group |  |  | HIGH |  |  | MIDDLE |  |  | LOW |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| From | - | To | From | - | To | From | - | To | From | - | To | From | - | To |
| 1000 | - | 1449 |  | - | 66.14 | - | - | - |  | - | - | - | - | - |
| 500 | - | 599 | 27.20 | - | 33.29 |  | - | ---- | 31.34 | - | - | --- |  | -- |
| 450 | - | 499 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  | -- |
|  | - | 449 | 20.62 | - |  | -- | - | ---- |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | - | 399 349 | 11.79 14.62 | - | 18.67 15.16 | --- | - | 15.55 | 16.28 | - |  |  | - | 19.25 |
| 250 | - | 299 | 12.77 | - | 13.94 | --- | - | --- | 13.55 | - | 13.79 | --- | - | --- |
| 200 | - | 249 | 9.89 | - | 10.97 |  | - |  |  | - | 11.60 |  |  |  |
|  | - | 199 | 7.36 | - | 8.82 | 7.70 | - | 9.11 | 8.53 | - | 8.68 | 8.19 | - | 9.21 |
|  | - | 149 | 4.87 | - | 7.07 | 4.92 | - | 5.80 | 5.02 | - | 7.26 | 5.46 | - | 7.65 |
|  | - | 99 | 2.44 | - | 4.83 | 2.44 | - | 4.58 | 2.63 | - | 4.63 | 2.73 | - | 4.19 |
| 1 | - | 49 | 0.24 | - | 2.34 | 0.24 | - | 2.34 | 0.24 | - | 2.39 | 0.24 | - | 2.39 |

## TABLE XII

MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATION OF RUNNING WORDS USED

|  |  | HICH Mean | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { S.D. } \end{gathered}$ | MIDDLE Mean | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { S.D. } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{aligned} & \text { LOW } \\ & \text { Mean } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { S.D. } \end{gathered}$ | total <br> Mean | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { S.D. } \end{gathered}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| nouns | Boys | 26.08 | 12.67 | 23.59 | 12.18 | 23.12 | 13.45 | 24.19 | 12.74 |
|  | Girls | 29.23 | 11.13 | 28.79 | 14.12 | 23.09 | 12.87 | 26.76 | 13.60 |
|  | Total | 27.16 | 12.01 | 25.64 | 13.08 | 23.11 | 13.07 | 25.23 | 12.88 |
| VERBS | Boys | 25.08 | 14.38 | 26.19 | 14.42 | 18.04 | 10.30 | 23.59 | 13.83 |
|  | Girls | 31.15 | 14.91 | 28.00 | 17.01 | 23.82 | 15.53 | 27.14 | 16.29 |
|  | Total | 27.16 | 14.36 | 26.90 | 15.35 | 20.80 | 12.77 | 25.03 | 14.63 |
| ADJECTIVES | Boys | 16.96 | 8.36 | 17.27 | 11.17 | 16.62 | 9.66 | 17.00 | 10.01 |
|  | Girls | 19.38 | 6.04 | 18.29 | 9.73 | 15.45 | 9.32 | 17.80 | 8.91 |
|  | Total | 18.29 | 7.56 | 17.67 | 10.54 | 16.07 | 9.39 | 17.32 | 9.49 |
| ADVERBS | Boys | 17.16 | 11.14 | 15.59 | 9.66 | 11.04 | 8.17 | 14.78 | 10.11 |
|  | Girls | 18.31 | 7.63 | 14.62 | 9.56 | 16.32 | 15.04 | 16.07 | 11.66 |
|  | Total | 17.55 | 9.97 | 15.21 | 9.54 | 13.57 | 11.82 | 15.30 | 10.54 |
| ARTICLeS | Boys | 7.04 | 4.79 | 6.35 | 4.21 | 5.00 | 3.16 | 6.17 | 4.13 |
|  | Girls | 9.85 | 6.22 | 9.21 | 7.35 | 6.09 | 4.75 | 8.19 | 6.36 |
|  | Total | 8.00 | 5.23 | 7.48 | 5.60 | 5.52 | 3.86 | 6.99 | 5.00 |
| PRONOUNS | Boys | 15.88 | 10.20 | 15.46 | 9.72 | 11.17 | 8.23 | 13.22 | 9.85 |
|  | Girls | 19.23 | 9.91 | 18.12 | 12.59 | 15.86 | 11.76 | 17.53 | 11.77 |
|  | Total | 17.03 | 9.96 | 16.51 | 10.84 | 13.41 | 9.95 | 14.97 | 10.49 |
| VERBOIDS | Boys | 4.32 | 3.94 | 4.00 | 2.90 | 2.88 | 1.98 | 3.78 | 3.25 |
|  | Girls | 5.85 | 4.26 | 5.04 | 4.47 | 2.36 | 1.60 | 4.22 | 4.19 |
|  | Total | 4.84 | 4.00 | 4.41 | 2.56 | 2.63 | 1.79 | 3.96 | 3.52 |
| RELATORS | Boys | 29.60 | 17.14 | 31.54 | 20.49 | 24.58 | 20.89 | 29.03 |  |
|  | Girls | 37.15 | 15.26 | 35.00 | 21.42 | 27.41 | 20.12 | 32.64 | 19.73 |
|  | Total | 32.18 | 16.32 | 32.90 | 20.69 | 25.93 | 20.53 | 30.50 | 19.76 |
| INTER- <br> JECTIONS | Boys | 1.88 | 1.58 | 1.40 | 1.42 | 1.62 | 2.33 | 1.60 | 1.77 |
|  | Girls | 1.54 | 2.28 | 1.50 | 1.38 | 0.96 | 0.89 | 1.31 | 1.57 |
|  | Total | 1.76 | 1.82 | 1.44 | 1.39 | 1.30 | 1.78 | 1.48 | 1.65 |
| TOTAL WORDS | Boys | 144.00 | 74.09 | 141.41 | 73.47 | 114.08 | 65.36 | 134.53 | 72.97 |
|  | Girls | 173.15 | 70.57 | 158.58 | 86.65 | 131.36 | 84.23 | 151.64 | 83.71 |
|  | Total | 153.97 | 71.94 | 148.16 | 78.21 | 122.35 | 74.12 | 141.50 | 76.43 |

TABLE XIII
MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE OF THE RATIO OF WORD FREQUENCY

| Source of Variance | D.F. | F | P less than |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: |
|  | 9 and 125 | .6901 | .7168 |
| Sector | 18 and 250 | 1.4451 | .1111 |
| Level | 9 and 125 | 1.2132 | .2928 |
| Sex | 18 and 250 | 1.2155 | .2486 |
| Sector - Level | 9 and 125 | 1.4060 | .1925 |
| Sector - Sex | 18 and 250 | 1.2349 | .2335 |
| Sex - Level |  |  |  |
| Sector - Sex - Level | 18 and 250 | 1.0381 | .4176 |

## Hypothesis 2

The mean measure of vocabulary diversity for three distinct socio-educational background groups will not be significantly different.

The same ten measures that were considered for hypothesis one, were studied when analyzing diversity of vocabulary. The reader is advised to turn to Table XIV at this point. It is easily seen that means were higher for subjects in the high and middle socio-educational background groups than for subjects in the low group. When the data were subjected to the MANOVA study, the F ratio of 1.4451 (18 and 250 df) for the total number of individual words and for the words used in seven out of nine categories was not statistically significant ( $<$.1111) . However, there was a significative main effect of level for two of the word categories, namely Articles ( $p<.0411$ ) and Verboids ( $p<.0080$ ) as can be seen in Table XV where the main effects of level, sex and their interaction is depicted.

TABLE XIV
MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF INDIVIDUAL WORDS USED

|  |  | $\begin{gathered} \text { HIGH } \\ \text { Mean } \end{gathered}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { S.D. } \end{gathered}$ | MIDDLE Mean | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { S.D. } \end{gathered}$ | LOW Mean | $\begin{aligned} & \text { SROUP } \\ & \text { S.D. } \end{aligned}$ | TOTAL Mean | $\begin{aligned} & \text { GROUP } \\ & \text { S.D. } \end{aligned}$ |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NOUNS | Boys | 10.12 | 3.77 | 9.22 | 5.79 | 10.21 | 3.96 | 9.76 | 4.61 |
|  | Girls | 14.08 | 3.36 | 10.29 | 3.01 | 8.05 | 2.73 | 10.29 | 3.23 |
|  | Total | 11.47 | 3.96 | 9.64 | 4.86 | 9.17 | 3.39 | 9.97 | 4.09 |
| VERBS | Boys | 8.48 | 3.61 | 7.03 | 2.87 | 6.13 | 4.32 | 7.20 | 3.49 |
|  | Girls | 13.38 | 3.38 | 8.88 | 4.43 | 5.45 | 2.18 | 8.59 | 3.44 |
|  | Total | 10.16 | 3.48 | 7.75 | 3.53 | 5.80 | 3.43 | 7.77 | 3.46 |
| ADJECTIVES | Boys | 2.80 | 1.94 | 2.32 | 1.92 | 2.33 | 2.20 | 2.47 | 1.98 |
|  | Girls | 4.46 | 2.76 | 2.92 | 2.69 | 2.09 | 1.38 | 2.95 | 2.26 |
|  | Total | 3.37 | 2.21 | 2.56 | 2.23 | 2.22 | 1.83 | 2.66 | 2.09 |
| ADVERBS | Boys | 1.32 | 1.43 | 1.05 | 0.78 | 1.00 | 0.78 | 1.12 | 1.00 |
|  | Girls | 2.23 | 1.17 | 1.38 | 1.13 | 0.91 | 0.53 | 1.39 | 0.94 |
|  | Total | 1.63 | 1.33 | 1.18 | 0.93 | 0.96 | 0.66 | 1.23 | 0.98 |
| ARTICLES | Boys | 0.12 | 0.44 | 0.08 | 0.28 | 0.13 | 0.60 | 0.10 | 0.43 |
|  | Girls | 0.23 | 0.83 | 0.13 | 0.45 | 0.09 | 0.29 | 0.14 | 0.50 |
|  | Total | 0.46 | 0.59 | 0.10 | 0.35 | 0.11 | 0.47 | 0.12 | 0.46 |
| PRONOUNS | Boys | 0.60 | 1.22 | 0.35 | 0.63 | 0.61 | 0.76 | 0.51 | 0.87 |
|  | Girls | 1.15 | 1.14 | 0.50 | 0.36 | 0.73 | 1.24 | 0.73 | 0.97 |
|  | Total | 0.79 | 1.18 | 0.41 | 0.58 | 0.70 | 1.01 | 0.60 | 0.90 |
| VERBOIDS | Boys | 2.32 | 2.29 | 1.86 | 2.37 | 1.38 | 0.92 | 1.86 | 2.02 |
|  | Girls | 3.46 | 4.20 | 2.29 | 2.16 | 1.18 | 1.13 | 2.14 | 2.44 |
|  | Total | 2.71 | 3.02 | 2.03 | 2.27 | 1.28 | 1.01 | 1.97 | 2.19 |
| RELATORS | Boys | 0.68 | 1.09 | 0.49 | 0.61 | 0.50 | 0.59 | 0.55 | 0.76 |
|  | Girls | 1.31 | 1.03 | 0.71 | 0.55 | 0.55 | 1.10 | 0.78 | 0.88 |
|  | Total | 0.89 | 1.06 | 0.57 | 0.58 | 0.52 | 0.86 | 0.64 | 0.81 |
| INTER- <br> JECTIONS | Boys | 0.36 | 0.76 | 0.27 | 0.77 | 0.21 | 0.59 | 0.28 | 0.71 |
|  | Girls | 0.46 | 1.20 | 0.29 | 1.04 | 0.14 | 0.64 | 0.27 | 0.94 |
|  | Total | 0.39 | 0.92 | 0.28 | 0.58 | 0.17 | 0.86 | 0.28 | 0.81 |
| TOTAL WORDS | Boys | 2.98 | 2.19 | 2.52 | 2.34 | 2.51 | 2.15 | 2.65 | 2.22 |
|  | Girls | 4.53 | 2.84 | 3.09 | 2.16 | 2.13 | 1.06 | 3.03 | 1.99 |
|  | Total | 3.54 | 2.42 | 2.79 | 2.30 | 2.37 | 1.68 | 2.80 | 2.15 |

TABLE XV
MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE OF THE DIVERSITY OF VOCABULARY USED

| Variable | Source of Variance | df | Mean Sq. | Univariate F | P less than |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NOUNS | Level | 18 and 250 | 199.5956 | 1.1803 | . 3104 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 287.3921 | 1.6995 | . 1947 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 119.0503 | . 7040 | . 4965 |
| VERBS | Level | 18 and 250 | 584.9885 | 2.7608 | . 0669 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 601.0248 | 2.8365 | . 0945 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 78.3207 | . 3696 | . 6917 |
| ADJECTIVES | Level | 18 and 250 | 39.2697 | . 4293 | . 6519 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 40.1477 | . 4389 | . 5089 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 69.1557 | . 7561 | . 4716 |
| ADVERBS | Level | 18 and 250 | 134.7679 | 1.2921 | . 2782 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 97.7311 | . 9370 | . 3348 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 95.5122 | . 9158 | . 4028 |
| ARTICLES | Level | 18 and 250 | 93.7417 | 3.2705 | . 0411 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 164.2857 | 5.7317 | . 0180 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 19.2548 | . 6718 | . 5126 |
| PRONOUNS | Level | 18 and 250 | 195.9298 | 1.9092 | . 1678 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 407.2396 | 3.7604 | . 0546 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 4.2128 | . 0390 | . 9618 |
| VERBOIDS | Level | 18 and 250 | 64.8871 | 5.0211 | . 0080 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 13.1130 | 1.0147 | . 3157 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 14.5111 | 1.1229 | . 3284 |
| RELATORS | Level | 18 and 250 | 660.9268 | 1.7117 | . 1846 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 638.6545 | 1.6540 | . 2007 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 151.2555 | . 3917 | . 6767 |
| INTERJECTIONS | Level | 18 and 250 | 2.5765 | . 7024 | . 4973 |
|  | Sex | 9 and 125 | 2.6694 | . 7277 | . 3952 |
|  | Interaction | 18 and 250 | 1.4397 | . 3925 | . 6762 |

## Hypothesis 3

The mean measure of vocabulary diversity will not be significantly different for females when compared with males in the same sample.

The same ten measures mentioned before were again considered in this case. As it can be observed in Table XVI the coefficient of variation shows that the data tended to be more variable for boys than for girls in the high socio-educational background group, while it tended to be more variable for girls than for boys in the middle and low socio-educational background groups.

When the data were subjected to a multivariate analysis of variance, it was found that over all, the main effect of sex was not significant ( $\mathrm{p}<.2928$ ), although there were some differences that could be considered significant for three variables, namely Verbs ( $p$.0945), Articles ( $p<.0181$ ) and Pronouns ( $p<.0546$ ). This can be observed again in Table XV.

A closer examination to Table XIV shows that the means for girls are higher than the means for boys in two of the three socioeducational groups mentioned, the high and the middle. González de Guzmán's study (1972) also indicated that in the data gathered in Puerto Rico more variability appeared for girls than for boys, although the main effect of sex was not significant. As in Guzmán's study, in the present on variability for girls was observed mainly in the middle and in the low socio-educational background groups.

Another study that seems interestingly related to the present one is the study performed by Smith (1926). Her findings led her to conclude that "girls begin the acquisition of vocabulary earlier than
table xvi
COEFFICIENTS of variation on measures of vocabulary

| Total No. of Words | HIGH GROUP |  | MIDDLE GROUP |  | LOW GROUP |  | TOTAL GROUP |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls | Boys | Girls |
| Nouns | 48.58 | 38.08 | 51.63 | 49.04 | 58.17 | 55.74 | 52.67 | 50.82 |
| Verbs | 57.34 | 47.87 | 56.06 | 60.75 | 57.10 | 65.20 | 58.63 | 60.02 |
| Adjectives | 49.29 | 31.17 | 64.68 | 53.20 | 58.12 | 60.32 | 58.88 | 50.06 |
| Adverbs | 64.92 | 41.67 | 61.96 | 65.39 | 74.00 | 92.16 | 68.40 | 72.56 |
| Articles | 68.04 | 63.15 | 66.30 | 79.80 | 63.20 | 78.00 | 66.94 | 77.66 |
| Pronouns | 64.23 | 51.53 | 62.87 | 69.48 | 73.68 | 74.15 | 74.51 | 67.14 |
| Verboids | 91.20 | 72.82 | 72.50 | 88.69 | 68.75 | 67.80 | 85.98 | 99.29 |
| Relators | 57.91 | 41.08 | 64.97 | 61.20 | 84.99 | 73.40 | 68.76 | 60.45 |
| Interjections | 84.04 | 148.05 | 101.43 | 92.00 | 143.83 | 92.71 | 110.63 | 119.85 |
| Total | 51.45 | 40.76 | 51.96 | 54.64 | 57.29 | 64.12 | 54.24 | 55.20 |
| Total No. of Different |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| Nouns | 37.25 | 31.68 | 62.80 | 29.25 | 38.79 | 33.91 | 47.23 | 31.39 |
| Verbs | 42.57 | 25.26 | 40.83 | 49.89 | 70.47 | 40.00 | 48.47 | 40.05 |
| Adjectives | 69.29 | 61.88 | 82.76 | 92.12 | 94.42 | 66.03 | 80.16 | 76.61 |
| Adverbs | 108.33 | 52.47 | 74.29 | 81.88 | 78.00 | 58.00 | 89.29 | 67.63 |
| Articles | 366.67 | 360.87 | 350.00 | 346.15 | 461.54 | 322.22 | 430.00 | 357.14 |
| Pronouns | 203.33 | 99.13 | 180.00 | 72.00 | 113.43 | 169.86 | 170.59 | 132.88 |
| Verboids | 98.71 | 121.39 | 127.00 | 94.32 | 66.67 | 95.76 | 108.60 | 114.02 |
| Relators | 160.29 | 78.63 | 124.49 | 77.46 | 118.00 | 200.00 | 138.18 | 112.82 |
| Interjections | 211.11 | 260.87 | 285.19 | 358.62 | 280.95 | 457.14 | 253.57 | 348.15 |
| Total | 73.49 | 62.69 | 92.86 | 69.90 | 85.66 | 49.77 | 83.77 | 65.68 |

boys, but that sex differences tend to disappear after the third year." The MANOVA results of the present study seem to agree with part of the Smith's findings since the sex differences found in the group of children under investigation were not significant.

Interrelationships among variables were explored. According to the results reported in Table XVII, the F ratio of 1.0381 (18 and 150 df) showed no significant differences ( $p<.4176$ ) among the various groups considered in the present study. This fact has led the author to assume that if there are any differences, in the number of words and in the types of words used by the subjects, the statistical analysis performed on the data obtained does not reveal them.

Contributions of the first 100 , the first 500 , or the first 1000 most frequently used words in a vocabulary list have been questioned greatly. The findings of the present study show that the first 300

TABLE XVII
MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE - INTERACTION OF SECTOR, SEX, AND LEVEL ON VOCABULARY DIVERSITY

| Variable | Mean Sq. | Univariate $F$ | P less than |
| :--- | ---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | 46.3402 | .5697 | .5671 |
| Nouns | 105.6040 | .4984 | .6087 |
| Verbs | 53.9553 | .5899 | .5559 |
| Adjectives | 12.5745 | .1206 | .8866 |
| Adverbs | 10.4312 | .3639 | .6957 |
| Articles | 158.6155 | 1.4646 | .2349 |
| Pronouns | 4.9626 | .3940 | .6819 |
| Verboids | 347.3712 | .8996 | .4092 |
| Relators | 3.8343 | 1.0453 | .3545 |
| Interjections |  |  |  |

most frequently used words in the high group contributed to a total of 4600 running words or 79 percent of a total of 5851 running words; in the middle group the first 300 most frequently used words contributed to a total of 7330 running words, or 81 percent of 9038 running words, and in the low group the first 300 most frequently used words contributed to a total of 4634 running words, or 82 percent of 5637 running words. After all the counts mentioned in the previous paragraph were finished, the author found that there were 2012 different words with a frequency of four or less in the total group. It was remembered then, that in one of the studies reviewed the author (Rinsland, 1945) hinted that "the fact that a word occurs only once in a given count is of certain value." He added later, "Unpublished words of low frequency might become important upon further count." As a result, a list of low frequency words was added, List $D$, to Appendix $C$.

As a final comparison, a list of the words appearing in the 300 most frequently used words and that were not used by at least one of the groups is offered in Table XVIII. Both a total of the words not used by each group and a percent of individual words not used from the total individual words apported by the respective group to the grand total is given. In addition, the number of running words which those 300 most frequently used words contributed to thy total of running words and also the total of running words apported by each group is included. It is interesting to note that only two words, vive and Bobby, were absent in the vocabulary apported by two of the groups, the high and the low socio-educational background groups.
TABLE XVIII
WORDS FROM THE THREE HUNDRED MOST FREQUENTLY USED THAT HAVE A FREQUENCY OF 0 IN AT LEAST ONE SOCIO-EDUCATIONAL BACKGROUND GROUP

| No. | Words | Type | High | Middle | Low | Total | No. | Words | Type | High | Middle | e Low | Total |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | Gusta | 2 |  |  | x | 1 | 30. | Tamato | 1 | x |  |  | 1 |
| 2. | Ay | 9 |  |  | X | 1 | 31. | Gata | 1 |  | $\mathbf{x}$ |  | 1 |
| 3. | Muteca | 1 | X |  |  | 1 | 32. | Mire | 2 |  |  | $\mathbf{x}$ | 1 |
| 4. | Cada | 3 |  |  | x | 1 | 33. | Salio* | 2 |  |  | X | 1 |
| 5. | Queri*a | 2 |  |  | x | 1 | 34. | Carrito | 1 |  | x | x | 1 |
| 6. | Corriendo | 7 |  |  | X | 1 | 35. | Estar | 7 | x |  |  | 1 |
| 7. | Bus | 1 |  |  | X | 1 | 36. | 080 | 1 |  |  | x | 1 |
| 8. | Mari*a | 1 |  |  | X | 1 | 37. | Regalaron | 2 | X |  |  | 1 |
| 9. | Doy | 2 | X |  |  | 1 | 38. | Bobby | 1 | x | x |  | 2 |
| 10. | Ropa | 1 | x |  |  | 1 | 39. | Buscar | 7 |  | X |  | 1 |
| 11. | Llego* | 2 |  |  | $\mathbf{x}$ | 1 | 40. | Caldo | 1 | X |  |  | 1 |
| 12. | Llega | 2 |  |  | X | 1 | 41. | Compraron | 2 | X |  |  | 1 |
| 13. | Vengo | 2 | X |  |  | 1 | 42. | Juan | 1 |  |  | $x$ | 1 |
| 14. | Podi*an | 2 |  |  | X | 1 | 43. | Soy | 2 |  |  | x | 1 |
| 15. | Puerta | 1 |  |  | $\mathbf{x}$ | 1 |  | TOTAL |  | 17 | 6 | 22 | 45 |
| 16. | Lava | 7 | X |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  | 6 | 22 | 45 |
| 17. | Dar | 7 |  |  | $x$ | 1 | Per cent of individual words not used |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 18. | Dieron | 2 |  |  | x | 1 |  |  |  | 6 | 2 | 8 | 18 |
| 19. | Juguete | 1 | $\mathbf{x}$ |  |  | 1 | Individual words used by each group, appearing in the 300 most commonly used words |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20. | Deci*a | 2 |  |  | x | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21. | Trastecitos | 1 | x |  |  | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22. | Ellas | 6 | x |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | 283 | 294 | 278 | 255 |
| 23. | Llevar | 7 |  |  | X | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24. | Oficio | 1 | $\mathbf{x}$ |  |  | 1 | Running words apported by each group with the 300 most commonly used individual words |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25. | Vive | 2 | x |  | x | 2 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 26. | Adentro | 4 |  |  | $\mathbf{x}$ | 1 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 27. | Camio*n | 1 |  | x |  | 1 |  |  |  | 4603 | 7330 | 4634 | 16564 |
| 28. | Hizo | 2 |  | $\mathbf{x}$ |  | 1 | Total Running words apported by each group |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 29. | Mercado | 1 | $\mathbf{x}$ |  |  | 1 |  |  |  | $5851$ | 9038 | 5637 | 20526 |

## Hypothesis 4

There will be no significant differences in the values obtained when three distinct socio-educational background groups are compared for oral comprehension of stories.

Scores obtained in the Listening Comprehension Test were used as a measure of vocabulary understood. As it was explained in Chapter III, this test was formed by the compilation of six stories which were parts of the subjects' conversations found in the protocols. There were two stories typically representing each socio-educational group. The stories were read orally to each subject and then five questions were asked. The oral responses were transcribed literally by the examiner and then scored. The means and standard deviations of the scores obtained by the subjects in each group are presented in Table XIX. An examination to such table shows that there were differences among the three groups. Means were definitely higher for the subjects (boys, girls, total) in the high socio-educational background level than for the other two socio-educational background groups. An

TABLE XIX
MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF THE ORAL COMPREHENSION SCORES OBTAINED

|  | Socio-educational Groups |  |  |  |  |  | Total Gr. |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  | High |  | Middle |  | Low |  |  |  |
|  | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD | Mean | SD |
| Boys | 16.47 | 5.80 | 13.57 | 4.80 | 13.76 | 7.08 | 14.60 | 6.05 |
| Girls | 17.08 | 5.02 | 13.94 | 4.96 | 11.00 | 4.09 | 13.82 | 5.35 |
| Total | 16.73 | 5.39 | 13.67 | 4.80 | 12.10 | 5.75 | 14.20 | 5.65 |

interesting detail can be observed. Means for the girls were higher than those for the boys in the high and the middle socio-educational groups, whereas in the low level the mean for the boys was higher than that for the girls. Figure 2 shows graphically those details.

When the data were subjected to a multivariate analysis of variance, it was found that the main effect of level was highly significant ( p . .0049). The main effect of sex was not significant ( $\mathrm{p}<.6940$ ) nor was there a significant interaction between level and sex ( $\mathrm{p}<.4376$ ). All this can be observed in Table XX.

TABLE XX
MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE OF ORAL COMPREHENSION SCORES OBTAINED

| Source of <br> Variance | Mean Sq | df | F | P less than |
| :--- | ---: | ---: | ---: | ---: |

## Hypothesis 5

There will be no significant differences in the values obtained when three distinct socio-educational background groups are compared for variation from story to story within groups.

The author was interested here in how the subjects responded to the stories that typically represented each sex within the socioeducational background levels. It was thought that the means obtained


FIGURE 2: Comparison of the means of the total scores obtained by the different groups in the Oral Comprehension Test.
by the different groups in each story would indicate the extent to which children understood the speech produced by subjects of a determined sex within each socio-educational background group.

A close examination to Table XXI reveals that in the high group girls scored highest in stories that represented each sex in the high and in the low socio-educational background group; but scored lower than boys in the story that represented males in the middle socio-educational background group. In the middle group, girls tended to have greater means in the stories that were produced by girls in all three groups while boys scored higher than girls in stories that belonged to boys. Analysis of the data for the low socio-educational background group, showed that higher means were consistently obtained by the boys regardless of who produced the story. All this can be graphically observed in Figure 3.

The combined means of all stories for each socio-educational background group are presented in Figure 4. The highest comprehension means were obtained by girls in two groups, high and middle, while the lowest means were also obtained by the girls in the low socioeducational background group. Differences were not as marked when examining the means obtained by boys in the three socio-educational background groups. It is interesting to note that boys in the low group obtained slightly higher means than boys in the middle socio-educational background level.

When the data were subjected to a multivariate analysis of variance, it was found that the main effect of level was not significant in four of the six stories. The main effect of sex was not significant

TABLE XXI
MEANS AND STANDARD DEVIATIONS OF CRAL COMPREHENSION SCORES OBTAINED

|  |  | HIGH |  | MIDDLE |  | LOW |  | total |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Mean | S.D. | Mean | S.D. | Niean | S.D. | Mean | S.D. |
| STORY 1 | Boys | 2.47 | 1.28 | 1.93 | 1.21 | 2.36 | 1.28 | 2.27 | 1.28 |
|  | Girls | 3.00 | 1.15 | 2.31 | 1.45 | 1.44 | 1.15 | 2.20 | 1.39 |
|  | Total | 2.70 | 1.12 | 2.13 | 1.15 | 1.87 | 1.18 | 2.23 | 1.31 |
| STORY 2 | Boys | 2.41 | 1.49 | 2.71 | 1.33 | 2.57 | 1.43 | 2.69 | 1.46 |
|  | Girls | 3.31 | 1.11 | 2.31 | 0.97 | 2.38 | 1.09 | 2.62 | 1.11 |
|  | Total | 2.80 | 1.19 | 2.50 | 1.07 | 2.47 | 1.13 | 2.66 | 1.30 |
| STORY 3 | Boys | 2.76 | 1.39 | 1.86 | 1.03 | 2.29 | 1.49 | 2.33 | 1.35 |
|  | Girls | 2.31 | 1.25 | 2.44 | 1.13 | 1.56 | 1.26 | 2.09 | 2.09 |
|  | Total | 2.57 | 1.16 | 2.17 | 1.06 | 1.90 | 1.20 | 2.21 | 1.30 |
| STORY 4 | Boys | 2.18 | 1.63 | 1.86 | 1.17 | 1.71 | 1.33 | 1.93 | 1.39 |
|  | Girls | 2.23 | 1.15 | 1.69 | 1.45 | 1.50 | 0.97 | 1.76 | 1.21 |
|  | Total | 2.20 | 1.17 | 1.77 | 1.13 | 1.60 | 1.05 | 1.84 | 1.30 |
| STORY 5 | Boys | 3.06 | 1.30 | 2.64 | 0.93 | 2.57 | 1.33 | 2.78 | 1.18 |
|  | Girls | 3.45 | 0.97 | 2.69 | 1.20 | 2.19 | 0.91 | 2.73 | 1.14 |
|  | Total | 3.23 | 1.14 | 2.67 | 1.02 | 2.37 | 1.05 | 2.76 | 1.15 |
| STORY 6 | Boys | 2.76 | 1.15 | 2.36 | 1.34 | 1.93 | 1.49 | 2.38 | 1.34 |
|  | Girls | 2.85 | 1.28 | 2.31 | 0.95 | 1.94 | 1.48 | 2.33 | 1.28 |
|  | Total | 2.80 | 1.08 | 2.33 | 1.05 | 1.93 | 1.20 | 2.36 | 1.30 |
| TOTAL | Boys | 2.36 | 1.39 | 2.23 | 1.20 | 2.24 | 1.44 | 2.40 | 1.35 |
|  | Girls | 2.85 | 1.22 | 2.29 | 1.22 | 1.83 | 1.18 | 2.29 | 1.27 |
|  | Total | 2.74 | 1.30 | 2.26 | 1.21 | 2.02 | 1.32 | 2.34 | 1.31 |



FIGURE 3. Comparison of the means of the scores obtained by the different groups in each story of the


FIGURE 4: Comparison of the combinei reans of the scores obtained hy the different groups in each story of the oral comprehension test.
( $p<.9708$ ), nor the interaction between level and sex, as can be observed in Table XXII.

## Summary

The vocabulary study conducted in Puerto Rico (Gonzáles de Guzmán, 1972) reported differences in the speech production of children in various sections of that country. According to the author, children in the metropolitan area obtained higher means in running as well as in the different words used. Although not highly significant, the statistical analyses performed on the data gathered for the present study showed that children in the high socio-educational level used relatively greater number of running words and a greater number of different words than did the subjects in the other two socio-educational background groups. All this seems to agree with findings of studies performed with vocabulary of preschool English speaking children. "Several investigators found that differences in size and nature of vocabulary seemed to be directly related to differences in environment" (González de Guzmán, 1972).

The level of oral comprehension proved significantly higher for girls than for boys in the high scoio-educational background group while the opposite happened in the low group. In this last one, boy's reported higher means in oral comprehension than did the girls. Another interesting detail to be mentioned is that no significant interaction between level and sex was found in this study.
TABLE XXII
MULTIVARIATE ANALYSIS OF VARIANCE FOR VARIATION FROM STORY TO STORY WITHIN GROUPS


## CHAPTER V

## CONCLUSIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS

## Introduction

The controversy produced by the study of linguistic development has been the main cause for the concern showed by educators in regard to the growth in language that children exhibit in their early stages of education. Theories resulting from that controversy emphasize the important role that the effective use of language has on school achievement. Some of the studies reviewed (Rodriguez Bou, 1966) have reported noticeable differences in the educational achievement of children attending schools in different socioeconomic areas of Puerto Rico. Furthermore, conclusions of studies done with English speaking children reported that there are marked differences in size and nature of vocabulary when the socioeconomic factor is considered.

The author undertook this project believing that when children come to school they have established a language pattern of their own and acquired a vocabulary that may be different from that of other persons with whom they will be interacting while in the school situation. In general, different purposes supported by different theoretical assumptions have dictated both the methods and the tools used by the researcher. The methodology, which is in some ways different from that used in other studies performed with Spanish-speaking children, was adopted in an attempt to collect samples of five-year-old spontaneous conversations, and through them determine the following:

1. What were the words most frequently used by five-year-old Guatemalan children.
2. What were the differences between the number of words used by the children when grouped according to their sex and to their socio-educational background.
3. What were the lexical differences in the speech of children when grouped by socio-educational background.
4. What was the extent of oral comprehension of children in each group when samples of speech production of subjects belonging to other groups were read to them in the form of an oral comprehension test.

It was assumed that the validity of any conclusion reached at the end of the study depended upon having representative samplings of each child's speech. Data were obtained from three minute portions of spontaneous speech tape recordings elicited from 145 subjects. These subjects ranged in age from four years eight months to five years four months. The subjects for the study were selected from 16 kindergartens located in different zones of Guatemala City.

Considering that vocabulary size may reveal not only extensity in the number of words known but also the ability to make distinctions between closely related words, the author planned this investigation to be carried out in two phases. The first phase consisted of a study of the words most frequently used by five-year-old Spanish-speaking Guatemalan children. The second one was an attempt to determine the extent of oral comprehension of selected parts of the speech produced by some subjects in the population chosen.

Previous chapters described in detail the sampling procedures, the methodology used, and the statistical analysis performed on the data in order to accept or reject the hypotheses. The author recognizes that the method adopted for collecting the verbal corpus has certain limitations, internalized grammar may be evident but many aspects of the language remain unclear. However, the method does provide a means for compiling similar lists for eventual comparison with the frequencies obtained in the speech production of other groups of speakers.

This chapter is organized as follows:

1. Major Results
2. Implications for Future Research
3. Conclusions

## Major Results

Within the limitations of setting, population sampling and methodology, the results of this study indicate the following:

1. Children grouped according to socio-educational background levels differ in regard to the frequency of words used, although the differences were not significant in all cases. While the differences were derived from an overall comparison of ten factors, those contributing most to the differences found were: articles, verboids, and verbs, for which the low group reported the lowest frequency of use. There are certain words among the 300 most frequently recurring, that were not used by at least one of the groups. The highest percent of these not-used-words belongs to the low socio-educational background group.
2. Children belonging to the high socio-educational background group contributed with a relatively larger number of individual words than the other two groups. Nouns, verbs, adjectives, and adverbs were the factors where the differences were more evident. They constituted the word categories which obtained the greatest number of individual words used and the highest total frequency scores. However, the following were the ten words which obtained the highest frequencies: $y$, se, mi, que, la, a, de, no, un, me.

It could be said that these results substantiate Drever's findings (1915-1916). He stated that "the expansion of a child's environment always tends to increase nouns relative to other parts of speech." The same author also noted that the direction of a child's interest was best seen in the verbs appearing in his vocabulary and that the use of adjectives presupposes a power of abstraction which depends on the mental and maturational development of the child. According to Drever, if the child grows in a stimulating environment his mental and maturational development will be speeded and as a result will acquire this power of abstraction at an earlier age.
3. Differences of preferred conversation themes were noted among the three groups when the speech production sampled was classified into categories. Even though, within this analysis no attempt was made to mathematically control certain individual as well as environmental variables, some tentative suggestions might be made. Children from the high group mentioned pets, immediate family, and the engagement in active play and travel situations more often than did children in the other two groups whose interests seemed centered in activities
circumscribed to the home environment--immediate family and toys. This might suggest that the groups were not responding adequately to the experiences they did have or that they indeed were having different types of experiences. At any rate, the results seemed to agree with those of Bean (1932) who reported that the increment in children's vocabulary is almost always related with travel and other environmental experiences.
4. Speech production of male and female subjects was similar in most respects. No significant difference was found although girls tended to use, in general, greater number of individual words and to obtain higher means on frequency scores. An exception being the category of adjectives where boys obtained a slightly higher mean.

It was interesting to note that girls in both the high and the middle socio-educational background groups showed larger number of words used than did the boys in the same groups while the opposite happened with girls in the low group whose scores were lower than those of the boys in the same group. These results reveal some agreement with the results of two other investigations. In the first one, Smith (1935) found that girls had acquired a few more words than the boys at two and three years of age, but after this age there was no significant difference. In the second one, Olson and Koetzle (1936) reported that boys up to five years of age tended to speak less than girls.
5. Children grouped according to socio-educational background groups differ in regard to oral comprehension of selected portions of the subject's speech production. Total scores were higher for subjects that constituted the high and the middle socio-educational groups, and lower for subjects in the low socio-educational level.
6. It was interesting to notice the differences among the various groups when the oral comprehension of individual stories was explored. Female subjects belonging to the high socio-educational group obtained higher means in the stories that belonged both to boys and girls of the high and the low groups but obtained lower means than did the boys in the story that represented the middle group male contribution. Subjects in the middle group behaved differently. Girls obtained higher means than boys only in stories that represented female contributions in the high and in the low socio-educational background groups. However, they scored lower than boys in the story that represented the production of a female subject in the middle group. Boys in the low socio-educational group obtained consistently higher scores in all the stories than did the girls in the same group.

These findings would seem consistent with the cultural patterns found in Guatemala. Girls and boys in the upper socio-educational background levels share most childhood experiences. They would probably acquire similar vocabularies and develop also high comprehension of speech due to this interaction. On the other hand, in the low socioeducational groups girls are kept in the home to help in the housekeeping chores while mother goes to attend business, and boys are able to play outside the home, visit little neighbors, and participate in outdoor activities. It would seem that they, the boys, are exposed more often to the experience of listening to what others say and to make others understand what they have to say. Thus, it was not surprising that boys obtained higher oral comprehension scores than did the girls, even though boys did not use more words than did the girls.

All what has been said so far, is in agreement with what Gonzalez de Guzman (1972) found. Her results showed that socioeducational background seems to be one factor that influences vocabulary development.

## Implications for Future Research

Little research has been conducted with language development of Spanish speaking children. There is much to be investigated in this area. Recommendations for future research appear below.

1. Further vocabulary studies, with other groups of five-year-olds, should be planned to see if what was revealed by the statistical analysis performed on the data gathered for the present one happens again.
2. The preparation of comparable word lists for children at different age levels would help in determining vocabulary change in language development.
3. A follow-up study using other kinds of approaches with the children who refused to participate in the present one would allow meaningful assessment of their language development and could account for the differences in behavior.
4. A replication of the present study with children in other settings, for example, could prove interesting. Variables such as proportional make up of the groups and general background should be investigated.
5. Developmental studies need to be conducted to determine the kinds of words which appear to be adequate reflections of the subject's ability to think.
6. Finally, some consideration should be given to the most practical method to be used in determining group differences in relation to frequency of words in speech production.

## Conclusions

The author of the present study cannot ignore the fact that a mere collection of words used during a limited time may not permit the child an opportunity to show his total knowledge of words. Even more, that it may not show anything other than one particular word out of several alternatives which the child happened to use at a given time. It cannot be denied, however, that the use of spontaneous speech allowed more freedom of choice and that children had no doubt in asserting themselves. Both, the locquatious and the unexpressive child were stimulated by the attentive attitude of other children.

In regard to socio-educational background, the findings of this study lead one to conclude that the average of words used resulted indicative of environmental influences acting upon language development. Although quantities were too small to allow drawing definite conclusions, the high socio-educational background group showed a higher average of words known and higher frequencies of use. In relation to language development variations resulting from sex differences, it can only be said that the statistical analysis performed on the data obtained for the present study did not reveal anything which could be considered conclusive.

The gathering of data using the tape recording method proved extremely effective. It served to motivate naturally the conversations and later allowed the investigator to play the recordings over as
many times as necessary to insure accuracy in the transcription of the speech production.

The investigator hopes that the lists prepared with the corpus collected be of some use to teachers in understanding the language most likely to be needed when communicating with their students. Furthermore, the lists are offered with the idea that as time goes on, a larger sample using different groups of speakers be analyzed. Finally, it is also hoped that the analysis of word frequency be used in the production of the badly needed reading materials considering the faster rate that the modern linguistic trends are implementing when introducing new vocabulary. Teachers should specifically determine whether assistance is being offered to their students in the acquisition of an adequate and functional vocabulary, or school progress is being delayed by using instructional methods and materials based upon a limited one.

BIBLIOGRAPHY

## BIBLIOGRAPHY

Alarcos Llorach, E. Estudios de Gramatica Funcional en Espanol. Madrid, Espana: Editorial Gredos, 1970.

Ames, L.B. "The Development of the Sense of Time in the Young Child." Journal of Genetic Psychology, 68, 1946.

- "The Sense of Self of Nursery School Children as Manifested by Their Verbal Behavior." Journal of Genetic Psychology, 81, 1952.
. "The Development of Verbalized Space in the Young Child." Journal of Genetic Psychology, 72, 1948.

Battit, A. et al. "The Spontaneous Speaking Vocabulary of Children in Nursery, Kindergarten, Grades One, Two, and Three." Master's Thesis, Boston University, 1954.

Bean, C.H. "An Unusual Opportunity to Investigate the Pyschology of Language." Journal of Genetic Psychology, 40, 1932.

Burroughs, G.E.R. A Study of the Vocabulary of Young Children. Edinburg and London: Oliver and Boyd, 1957.

Buseman, A. "Die Sprache der Jugend als Ausdruck der Entwicklungsrhythmic." (Jena), cited in C.E. Osgood, Method and Theory in Experimental Psychology, New York, N.Y.: Wiley, 1953.

Chomsky, N. Language and Mind. New York, N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace, and World, 1968.

Chomsky, C. The Acquisition of Syntax in Children from 5 to 10. Research Monograph No. 57, Cambridge, Mass.: The MIT Press, 1969.

Cooley and Lohngs. Multivariate Data Analysis. New York, N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Jovanovitch, 1972.

Corcoran, C. et al. "The Speaking Vocabulary of Children in Kindergarten, Grade One, Grade Two, and Grade Three." Master's Thesis, Boston University, 1955.

Cullinan, J. et al. "Thesis on the Speaking Vocabulary of Children in Kindergarten, Grade One, and Grade Two." Master's Thesis, Boston University, 1956.

Davis, E.A. The Development of Linguistic Skills in Twins, Singletons with Siblings, and Only Children from Age Five to Ten Years. Minneapolis, Minn.: University of Minnesota Press, 1937.

- "Developmental Changes in the Distribution of Parts of Speech." Child Development, 9, 1938.

Day, E.J. "The Development of Language in Twins: I--A Comparison of Twins and Single Children." Child Development, 3, 1932.

Drever, J. "A Study of Children's Vocabularies." Journal of Experimental Pedagogy, 3, 1915-1916.

Fernández de Barrios Castillos, E. Desarrollo Psicolinguístico en Niños de 6 a 8 años de Areas Urbana y Rural de Guatemala. Guatemala, Guatemala: Universidad de San Carlos de Guatemala, Facultad de Humanidades, 1973.

Gillin, J. "Cultura Emergente." Seminario de Integración Social Guatemalteca del 18 al 23 de junio de 1956, Documento No. 28, Guatemala, Guatemala, C.A.

Glass, G.V. and Stanley, J.C. Statistical Methods in Education and Psychology. Englewood Cliffs, N.J.: Prentice Hall, 1970.

Green, G.M. "On the Notion 'Related Lexical Entry.'" Chicago Linguistic Sociology Papers, Reg. Meet., 5, 1969.

González de Guzmán, J.A. "An Investigation of the Vocabulary of Children When They Enter School in Three Areas of Puerto Rico." Doctoral Disseration, Lehigh University, Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms, 1972. No. 72-25, 877.

Haywood, F.W. "Quantitative Study of the Speech of Australian Children." Language and Speech, 2, 1959.

Hodgkins, A. "The Tabulation of the Spontaneous Speaking Vocabulary of 162 Two to Five-year-old Children." Master's Thesis, Boston University, 1947.

Hopkins, J. "The Effect of Parent Education Program on the Language Development of Underprivileged Kindergarten Children." Nashville, Tenn.: George Peabody College for Teachers, 1967.

Horn, E. "Report of the National Committee on Reading, The Commonest Words in Spoken Vocabulary of Children Up and Including Six Years of Age." NSSE: The 24th Yearbook, Part I, Chapter 27, 1925.

Horn, M.D. A Study of the Vocabulary of Children Before Entering the First Grade. Baltimore: International Kindergarten Union, 1928.

Jones, L. et al. "The Classification of Parts of Speech for the Characterization of Aphasia." Language and Speech, 6, 1963.

- A Spoken Word Count. Chicago, I11.: Language Research Associates, 1966.

Kerlinger, F.W. Foundations of Behavioral Research. 2nd Edition, New York, N.Y.: Holt, Rinehart and Winston, 1973.

Kolson, C.H. "The Vocabulary of Kindergarten Children." Doctoral Dissertation, University of Pittsburg, Ann Arbor, Michigan: University Microfilms, 1960. No. 60--6184.

Lazcano, M. and Sala, R. The Language of Twelve-year-old Spanish Children. Transcript No. 1 and transcript No. 2, Micklegate, York, England: Micklegate House--University of York, 1969. ED 043--256-7.

Lenneberg, E. Biological Foundations of Language. New York, N.Y.: Wiley, 1967.

McCall. Fundamental Statistics in Psychology. New York, N.Y.: Harcourt, Brace and Jovanovitch, 1975.

McCarthy, D.A. "Factors that Influence Language Growth: Home Influences." Elementary English Review, 29, 1952.
. "Some Possible Explanations of Sex Differences in Language Development and Disorders." Journal of Psychology, 35, 1953.
. "Language Development in Children." Carmichael L. (Ed.), A Manual of Child Psychology, 2nd Ed., New York, N.Y.: Wiley, 1954.

McNeil, D. The Acquisition of Language--A Study of Developmental Psycholinguistics. New York, N.Y.: Harper and Row, 1970.

Marckwardt, A.H. (Ed.) "Linguistics in School Programs." NSSE: The 69th Yearbook. Chicago, Ill.: University of Chicago Press, 1970.

May, F.B. "The Effects of Environment on Oral Language Development: I." Elementary English, 43, 1966.

Milner, E. "A Study of the Relationships Between Reading Readiness in Grade One School Children and Patterns of Parent-Child InterAction." Child Development, 22, 1951.

Newman, M.A., et al. A Compilation of Preschool Children's Word Frequency Counts. Southwest Educational Development Laboratory, 1971. Ed--074--083.

Nice, M.M. "An Analysis of the Conversation of Children and Adults." Child Development, 3, 1932.

Nice, N., et al. Statistical Package for the Social Science. New York, N.Y.: McGraw Hill, 1970-1975. Second Edition.

Olson, W. and Koetzle, V. "Amount and Rate of Talking of Young Children." Journal of Experimental Education, 5, 1936.

Osgood, C.E. Method and Theory in Experimental Psychology. New York, N.Y.: Wiley, 1953.

Piaget, J. The Language and Thought of the Child. London, England: Rutledge, 1926.

Pringle, M. and Tanner, M. "The Effects of Early Deprivation on Speech Development--A Comparative Study of Four-year-olds in a Nursery School and in Residential Nurseries." Language and Speech, 1, 1958.

Real Academía Española. Diccionario Manual e Ilustrado de 1a Lengua Española. Madrid, Espana: Espasa-Calpe, 1956.

Rinsland, H.D. A Basic Vocabulary of Elementary School Children. New York, N.Y.: MacMillan, 1945.

Rodríguez Bou, I. Recuento de Vocabulario Español. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico: Universidad de Puerto Rico, 1952.

- Recuento de Vocabulario de Preescolares. Río Piedras, Puerto Rico: Universidad de Puerto Rico, 1966.

Ruddle, K. and Barrows, K. Statistical Abstract of Latin America-1972. Los Angeles, Cal.: Latin American Center, University of California, 1974.

Savage, J.F. Linguistics for Teachers--Selected Readings. Chicago, I11.: Science Research Associates, 1973.

Skinner, B.F. Verbal Behavior. New York, N.Y.: Appleton Century Crofts, 1957.

Smith, M.E. "A Study of Some Factors Influencing the Development of the Sentence in Pre-school Children." Journal of Genetic Psychology, 46, 1935.
. "An Investigation of the Development of the Sentence and the Extent of Vocabulary in Young Children." University of Iowa Studies in Child Welfare, Vol. III-5, Iowa City, Iowa: University of Iowa Press, 1926.

Spolsky, B., et al. A Computer Assisted Study of the Vocabulary of Six-year-old Navajo Children. Navajo Reading Study Progress Report No. 9, Albuquerque, New Mexico: New Mexico University, 1971.

Stone, L.J., et al. Childhood and Adolescence. New York, N.Y.: Random House, 1972.

Strickland, R.D. The Language Arts in the Elementary School. Boston, Mass.: D.C. Heath, 1950.

Tatsuoka, M.M. Multivariate Analysis--Techniques for Educational and Psychological Research. New York, N.Y.: Wiley, 1971.

Van Alstyne, D. The Environment of Three-year-old Children--Factors Related to Intelligence and Vocabulary Tests. Teachers College, Columbia University, No. 366, 1929.

Verplank, W. "The Control of the Content of Conversations: Reinforcement of Statement of Opinion." Journal of Abnormal Social Psychology, 51, 1955.

Weaver, J.N. "A Study of Word Frequency In Oral Vocabulary of Kindergarten Children." Master's Thesis, San Jose State College, 1955.

Wepman, J., et al. A Spoken Word Count--Children Ages 5, 6, and 7. Chicago, Ill.: Language Research Associates, 1969.

Worley, S. and William, S. "Socioeconomic Status and Language Facility of Beginning First Graders." Reading Teacher, 20, 1967.

Zyve, C.I. Conversations Among Children. Teachers College Record, 29, 1927.

APPENDICES

## APPENDIX A

Population Included in the Study
SCHOOLS VISITED FOR TIE STUDY

| No. | PRIVATE SECTOR | No. | PYBLIC SECTOR |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | Colegio Americano de Guatemala | 1. | Escuela "Luz Figueroa Guillén" |
| 2. | Colegio Montessori | 2. | Lscuela "Repúrlica de Guatemala" |
| 3. | Liceo Guatemala | 3. | Escuela "Leonor Cienfuegos" |
| 4. | Colegio Belga Guatemalteco | 4. | Escuela "Alherto Velásquez" |
| 5. | Sociedad Educativo-Social Loyola | 5. | Escuela "Gahriela Mistral" |
| 6. | Asilo Santa María | 6. | Jardín "Natalia Gorriz v. de Morales" |
| 7. | Coleçio llariano y Rafael Castillo Córdova | 7. | Escuela "Ramona Gil" |
| 8. | Escuela "La Sagrada Familia" | 8. | Escuela "Ulises Rojas" |

CASES SELECTED FROM PRIVATE SCHOOLS
table a-1
CASES SELECTED FROM PRIVATE SCHOOLS ${ }^{(1)}$

(1) Distribution according to the educational level of both father and mother.
COLEGIO AMERICANO DE GUATEMALA
Seccion Primaria
Apartado Postal 83, Guat

|  | I.D. |  |  |  | ational | evel | Prof | sion |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | No. | Recording | Age | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 211011 | $3^{\prime}-23^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-22 | Sec. | Sec. | 15 | Industrialist | Housewife |
| 2. | 111022 | 3'-35' | 5-04-26 | Univ. | Sec. | 14 | Economist | Teacher |
| 3. | 111032 | $3^{\prime}-26^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-05 | Univ. | Univ. | 11 | Lawyer | Housewife |
| 4. | 111041 | $3^{\prime}-13^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-15 | Univ. | Sec. | 12 | Economist | Housewife |
| 5. | 111052 | 3'-42' | 5-05-20 | Univ. | Univ. | 14 | Lawyer | Housewife |
| 6. | 111061 | $5^{\prime}-42^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-29 | Univ. | Univ. | 5 | Rusinessman | Teacher |
| 7. | 111072 | $5^{\prime}-16^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-1;-in? | Univ. | Univ. | 7 | Chem. Ing. | Housewife |
| 8. | 111081 | 3'-14" | 5-00-25 | Univ. | Univ. | 9 | M.D. | Housewife |
| 9. | 211092 | $3^{\prime}-35^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-19 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Businessman | Secretary |
| 10. | 111101 | $4^{\prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-02 | Univ. | Sec. | 15 | M.D. | Housewife |
| 11. | 111111 | 3'-15' | 5-03-25 | Univ. | Sec. | 15 | Manager | Housewife |
| 12. | 211121 | $3^{\prime}-30^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-06 | Sec. | Sec. | 14 | Industrialist | Housewife |
| 13. | 211132 | $3^{\prime}-00 \prime$ | 5-06-07 | Sec. | Sec. | 10 | Industrialist | Housewife |
| 14. | 111141 | $3^{\prime}-04^{\prime \prime}$ | $4-10-26$ | Univ. | Sec. | 9 | Civil Jng. | Housewife |
| 15. | 111151 | 3'-35' | 5-05-18 | Univ. | Sec. | 7 | Paintor | Housewife |
| COLEGIO MONTESSORICalle Real de la Villa $13-43$, zona 10 |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| No. | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { I.D. } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Recording | Age | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
|  |  |  |  | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 112012 | $5^{\prime}-00{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-11-00 | Univ. | Univ. Sec. | 10 | Chemist | Housewife |
| 2. | 112021 | $6^{\prime}-00^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-10-09 | Univ. |  | 7 | Lawyer | Housewife |
| 3. | 212032 | 3'-47' | 4-09-26 | Sec. | Sec. Sec. | 9 | Businessman | Housewife |
| 4. | 112041 | 3'-45' | 5-01-21 | Univ. | Sec. Univ. | 10 | Architect | Housewife |
| 5. | 112051 | $3^{\prime}-34^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-10-10 | Univ. <br> Univ. | Univ. <br> Sec. | 9 | Lawyer | Housewife |
| 6. | 112061 | $3^{\prime}-58^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-09 |  | Sec. | 12 | Indust. Ing. | Housewife |

LICEO GUATEMALA
10a. Ave. 32-77, Zona

COLEGIo belca guatmalteco
9a. Calle 10-76, Zona 1

| No. | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { I.D. } \\ & \text { No. } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Recording | Age | Educational Level Father Mother Zone |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | 114012 | $3^{\prime}-50^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-21 | Univ. | Sec. | 11 | Dentist | Teacher |
| 2. | 114022 | $3^{\prime}-21^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-25 | Univ. | Sec. | 9 | Veterinary | Housewife |
| 3. | 214032 | $4^{\prime}-50^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-08-20 | Sec. | Sec. | 14 | Businessman | Housewife |
| 4. | 214042 | $4^{\prime}-25^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-08-24 | Sec. | Sec. | 9 | Photographer | Housewife |

SOCIEDAD EDU: ATIVO-SOCIAL LOYOLA
12 Ave. 4-30, Zona 1

| I.D. |  |  |  | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | No. | Recording | Age | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 115012 | $3^{\prime}-28^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-09-02 | Univ. | Sec. | 6 | Student | Teacher |
| 2. | 215022 | 4'-35' | 5-03-29 | Sec. | Sec. | 18 | Accountant | Housewife |
| 3. | 115031 | 4'-29' | 5-06-07 | Univ. | Sec. | 1 | Notary Public | Secretary |
| 4. | 215041 | 5'-55' | 4-09-09 | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | Ned. Vist. | Secretary |
| 5. | 215051 | $3^{\prime}-49^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-27 | Sec. | Sec. | 7 | Accountant | Housewife |
| 6. | 215061 | 3'-29' | 4-09-28 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Farmer | Secretary |
| 7. | 215071 | 5'-31" | 5-04-25 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Teacher | Housewife |
| 8. | 215081 | $5^{\prime}-18^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-10-11 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Office worker | Accountant |
| 9. | 215091 | $3^{\prime}-41^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-20 | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | Accountant | Housewife |


| No. | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { I.D. } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Recording | Age | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 216011 | $5^{\prime}-17^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-09 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Accountant | Secretary |
| 2. | 326021 | 3'-52" | 5-06-03 | Elem. |  | 6 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 3. | 316031 | 3'-57' | 5-01-00 | Elem. | Elem. | 6 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 4. | 216042 | 3'-29" | 5-00-03 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Secretary | Secretary |
| 5. | 116051 | 5'-27" | 4-11-25 | Univ. | Sec. | 6 | Veterinary | Teacher |
| 6. | 316062 | $3^{\prime}-58$ ' | 4-11-02 | Elem. | Elem. | 6 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 7. | 316072 | $3^{\prime}-52^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-19 |  |  | 1 | Supervisor | Clerk |
| 8. | 216082 | 3'-53' | 5-06-23 | Sec. | Elem. | 6 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 9. | 316091 | 3'-42' | 5-04-14 | Elem. | ---- | 6 | Conductor | Businesswoman |
| 10. | 216102 | $3^{\prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-12 | Sec. | Sec. | 6 | Supervisor | Secretary |
| 11. | 216111 | 3'-45' | 4-11-08 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Accountant | Housewife |
| 12. | 216122 | 3'-19' | 5-01-26 | Sec. | Elem. | 1 | Radiotechnic | Housewife |

COLEGIO Mariano y rafael castillo córdova
la. Ave. Colonia Jocotales

|  | I.D. |  |  | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | No. | Recording | Age | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 317011 | $4^{\prime}-33^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-23 | Elem. Sec. | Elem. <br> Elem. | 6 | Conductor | Beautitian |
| 2. | 217021 | 6'-07' | 4-10-09 |  |  | 18 | Sales Agent |  |
| 3 。 | 117031 | 4'-01" | 5-05-18 | Univ. Elem. |  | 6 | Salesman | Secretary |
| 4. | 317041 | 5'-11" | 5-06-03 |  | Elem. | 6 | Nechanic | Housewife |
| 5. | 317051 | $4^{\prime}-04{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-02-02 | Elem. Elem. | Elem. | 6 | Carpenter | Housewife |
| 6. | 217061 | 5'-17' | 5-03-25 | Elem. | Sec. | 18 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 7. | 117071 | 3'-5C' | 5-03-26 | Univ. | Sec. | 6 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 8. | 217081 | $4^{\prime}-13^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-02-24 | ---- | Sec. | 6 | Sales Agent | Housewife |
| 9. | 217091 | $3^{\prime}-04 "$ | 4-10-02 | Sec. Sec. | Sec. | 6 | Secretary | Housewife |
| 10. | 217101 | $3^{\prime}-30^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-24 |  | Sec.Elem. | 6 | Secretary | Housewife |
| 11. | 217111 | $4^{\prime}-10^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-11 | Sec. |  | $t$ | Conductor | Indust. worker |
| 12. | 217121 | $4^{\prime}-14^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-15 | Sec. | Elem. | 6 | Teacher | Housewife |
| escuela "la sagrada familia" <br> 15 calle 21-79, Zona 10 (Colonia Concepción) |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { I.D. } \\ & \text { No. } \\ & \hline \end{aligned}$ | Recording | Age | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| No. |  |  |  | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 318012 | $4^{\prime}-45^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-04 | -- | -- | 14 | Clerk | Housewife |
| 2. | 318022 | 3'-13' | 5-02-07 | -- | Elem. | 10 | Conductor | Beautitian |
| 3. | 318032 | $3^{\prime}-01$ " | 5-05-08 | Elem. Sec. |  | 10 | Business | Housewife |
| 4. | 318042 | $3^{\prime}-001$ | 5-01-13 |  | ----- | 10 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 5. | 218052 | 5'-40' | 5-04-03 |  | Sec. | 10 | Teacher | Housewife |
| 6. | 318062 | $4^{\prime}$-02' | 5-04-02 | -- | Elem. | 10 | Deseased | Accountant |
| 7. | 318072 | 3'-52' | 5-06-08 |  |  | 14 | Conductor | Housewife |

CASES SELECTED FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS

| $\begin{gathered} \text { TABLE A-2 } \\ \text { CASES SELECTED FROM PUBLIC SCHOOLS } \end{gathered}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| $\begin{array}{cc} \hline \text { SOCIO-EDUCATIVE LEVEL } \\ \text { Father Mother } \end{array}$ | $M^{1} \quad F$ | $\begin{array}{ll} M^{2} \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $M^{3} \quad F$ | $M^{4} \mathrm{~F}$ | $M^{5} \quad F$ | $M^{6} \quad F$ | $M^{7} F$ | $\begin{array}{\|cc\|} \hline & 8 \\ M & F \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { Sub-totals } \\ M \end{gathered}$ | TOTAL |
| $\begin{aligned} & \text { University - University } \\ & \text { University - Secondary } \\ & \text { Secondary - University } \\ & \text { University - Elenentiry } \\ & \text { Elementary - University } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} 2 & 1 \\ - & 1 \\ 1 & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ \hline \end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} - & 1 \\ 1 & 1 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \end{array}$ |  |  | $\begin{array}{ll}- & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll}- & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ |  |  | 2 2 <br> 3 3 <br> 1 0 <br> 0 0 <br> 0 0 | $\begin{aligned} & 4 \\ & 6 \\ & 1 \\ & 0 \\ & 0 \end{aligned}$ |
|  | 32 | 12 | 11 | 10 | 70 | 00 | 1) 0 | 10 | 65 | 11 |
|  | 5 | 3 | 2 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 11 |  |
| Secondary - Secondary Secondary - Elementary Elementary - Secondary Secondary - - Secondary $-\infty-\infty-\infty-\infty \quad$ - |  | $\begin{array}{ll}1 & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}2 & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}- & - \\ 2 & 1 \\ 2 & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}1 & 3 \\ - & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll}4 & - \\ 1 & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll}1 & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll} 1 & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \end{array}$ | 11 8 <br> 3 5 <br> 2 0 <br> 0 0 <br> 0 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 19 \\ 8 \\ 2 \\ 0 \\ 0 \\ \hline \end{array}$ |
|  | 13 | 10 | 20 | 41 | 15 | 52 | 12 | 10 | $16 \quad 13$ | 29 |
|  | 4 | 1 | 2 | 5 | 6 | 7 | 3 | 1 | 29 |  |
| Elementary - Elementary Elementary - - - Elementary | $\begin{array}{ll}- & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}1 & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}1 & - \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}4 & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}- & 4 \\ 1 & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll}3 & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{ll}2 & 2 \\ 1 & - \\ - & - \\ - & -\end{array}$ | $\begin{array}{cc}2 & 2 \\ - & - \\ - & - \\ 1 & -\end{array}$ | 13 14 <br> 2 0 <br> 0 0 <br> 1 0 | $\begin{array}{r} 27 \\ 2 \\ 0 \\ 1 \end{array}$ |
|  | $0 \quad 0$ | 12 | 10 | 42 | 14 | 32 | 32 | 32 | $16 \quad 14$ | 30 |
|  | 0 | 3 | 1 | 6 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 5 | 30 |  |
|  | $4 \quad 5$ | 34 | $4 \quad 1$ | 93 | 28 | 85 | $4 \quad 4$ | $4 \quad 2$ | $38 \quad 32$ | 70 |
|  | 9 | 7 | 5 | 12 | 10 | 13 | 8 | 6 | 70 | 70 |

${ }^{(1)}$ Distribution according to the educational level of both father and mother.
ESCUELA NACIONAL DE PÁRVULOS
3a. calle y 17 Ave., Zona 15

|  | I.D. |  |  | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | No. | Recording | Age | Father | Nother | Zone | Father | Mother |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 1. | 121011 | $4^{\prime}-51^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-05-25$ | Sec. | Univ. | 15 | Businessman | Psychologist |
| 2. | 221022 | $3^{\prime}-18^{\prime \prime}$ | $4-11-19$ | Sec. | Sec. | 15 | Teacher | Teacher |
| 3. | 121032 | $3^{\prime}-37^{\prime \prime}$ | $4-10-11$ | Univ. | Univ. | 15 | Agr. Ing. | Teacher |
| 4. | 121042 | $3^{\prime}-15^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-00-22$ | Univ. | Sec. | 15 | Secretary | Secretary |
| 5. | 121051 | $3^{\prime}-38^{\prime \prime}$ | $4-08-19$ | Univ. | Univ. | 15 | Chem. Ing. | Pharm. Ing. |
| 6. | 121061 | $3^{\prime}-12^{\prime \prime}$ | $4-08-05$ | Univ. | Univ. | 15 | Lawyer | Teacher |
| 7. | 221072 | $6^{\prime}-28^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-05-02$ | Sec. | Sec. | 15 | Militar | Teacher |
| 8. | 221082 | $5^{\prime}-40^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-04-01$ | Sec. | Sec. | 15 | Radio Announcer | Housewife |
| 9. | 221091 | $4^{\prime}-03^{\prime \prime}$ | $4-11-10$ | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | Businessman | Housewife |

ESCUELA NACIONAL DE PÄRVULOS
"República de Guatemala"
9a. Ave. $1-40$, Zona 2

|  | I.D. |  |  | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | No. | Recording | Age | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 122011 | $3^{\prime}-20^{\prime \prime}$ |  |  |  |  |  |  |
| 2. | 122022 | $5^{\prime}-08^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-01-25$ | Univ. | Sec. | 1 | Advertiser | Housewife |
| 3. | 122032 | $5^{\prime}-35^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-05-03$ | Univ. | Univ. | 2 | Teacher | Teacher |
| 4. | 322041 | $4^{\prime}-42^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-05-06$ | Univ. | Sec. | 2 | M.D. | Teacher |
| 5. | 322052 | $3^{\prime}-01^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-03-06$ | Elem. | Elem. | 2 | Administrator | Beautitian |
| 6. | 322062 | $4^{\prime}-02^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-04-27$ | Elem. | Elem. | 2 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 7. | 222071 | $3^{\prime}-22^{\prime \prime}$ | $5-01-00$ | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Supervisor | Housewife |
|  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |

escuela nacional de párvulos
"Leonor Cienfuegos"
3a. calle $0-69$, Zona

|  | I.D. |  |  | Educational Level |  | Profession |  |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |
| No. | No. | Recording | Age | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother

LSCUEJ.A NACIONAL DE PÁRVLLOS
"Alberto Velásquez"
17 Calle 9-09, Zona

| No. | $\begin{aligned} & \hline \text { I. } 1 . \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Recording | $\Lambda \mathrm{ge}$ | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 324011 | $6^{\prime}-01{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-07 | Elcm. | Elem. | 10 | Tailor | Housewife |
| 2. | 324022 | $5^{\prime}-11^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-16 | F.1em. | F.1em. | 13 | Conductor | !'ousewife |
| 3. | 124031 | 3'-18' | 5-02-21 | I'niv. | Sec. | 5 | Dentist | Secretary |
| 4. | 224041 | 3'-27' | 4-10-20 | Sec. | Flem. | 14 | Janitor | Housewife |
| 5. | 224052 | 3'-54" | 5-03-21 | Sec. | Flem. | 14 | Teacher | Housewife |
| 6. | 224061 | $4^{\prime}-06{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-08-24 | Flem. | Sec. | 14 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 7. | 324072 | 3'-27" | 5-06-14 | Elem. | 「1eri. | 10 | Conductor | Yousewife |
| 3. | 324081 | 4'-54" | 4-08-13 | Elem. | Flen. | 10 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 9. | 324091 | 3'-04" | 5-06-11 | Elem. | Elem. | 14 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 10. | 324101 | $3^{\prime}-21^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-10 | Elem. | Ilem. | 10 | Mechanic | Housewife |
| 11. | 224111 | $3^{\prime}-44^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-04 | Elem. | Sec. | 10 | Supervisor | Housewife |
| 12. | 224121 | $3^{\prime}-23^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-10-03 | Sec. | Elem. | 10 | Salesman | lousewife |

ESCUELA NACIONAL DE PÁrvULOS

| No. | I.D.No. | Recording | Age | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Father | Mother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 225011 | $3^{\prime}-36^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-09-23 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Technician | Secretary |
| 2. | 225022 | $5^{\prime}-54^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-11-09 | Sec. | Elem. | 1 | Radiotelegr. | Housewife |
| 3. | 225032 | 5'-44" | 5-01-07 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Indust. worker | Housewife |
| 4. | 225042 | 4'-11" | 4-09-06 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Radio Technic | Housewife |
| 5. | 325052 | 3'-15' | 5-03-15 | Elem. | Elem. | 1 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 6. | 325062 | $3^{\prime}-19^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-05-10 | Elem. | Fler. | 1 | Pusinessmian | Housewife |
| 7. | 325071 | $3^{\prime}-40^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-00 | Eleu. | ----- | 6 | Businessman | Housewife |
| 8. | 325082 | $3^{\prime}-13^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-06-12 | cler: | Elem. | 1 | Policeman | Housewife |
| 9. | 325092 | $4^{\prime}-00^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-01 | Sec. | Sec. | 1 | Padio Technic | Accountant |
| 10 | 225102 | $3^{\prime}-02^{\prime \prime}$ | 4-08-29 | Sec . | Elem. | 1 | Decorator | Housewife |

ESCUELA NAGIONAL DE PÁRVULOS
"Jardín Natalia Gorriz v. de Norales"

| No. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { I.D. } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Recording | Age | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Father | rother | Zone | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 226012 | $4^{\prime}-58^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-C1-03 | Sec. | Flent. | 5 | Secretary | Fousewife |
| 2. | 226021 | $6^{\prime}$-06' | 5-03-15 | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | ^dministrator | Housewife |
| 3. | 226031 | $3^{\prime}-52^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-02-12 | Sec. | F.lem. | 5 | Secretary | Housewife |
| 4. | 326042 | $6^{\prime}-00^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-00 | Elem. | Flem. | 5 | Policeman | Housewife |
| 5. | 326051 | $6^{\prime}-28^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-22 | Elem. | Elem. | 5 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 6. | 326062 | $5^{\prime}-38^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-23 | Elem. | Elem. | 5 | Yason | Housewife |
| 7. | 226071 | $4^{\prime}-10^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-06 | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | Business | Housewife |
| 3. | 326081 | 5'-01" | 5-02-00 | Elem. | Elem. | 5 | Shoemaker | Housewife |
| 9. | 226092 | 3'-05" | 5-00-09 | Sec. | Elem. | 5 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 10. | 226102 | $4^{\prime}-45^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-23 | Elem. | Sec. | 5 | Printer | Housewife |
| 11. | 226111 | $5^{\prime}-38^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-04 | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | Business | Housewife |
| 12. | 326121 | $5^{\prime}-47^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-01-26 | Elem. | Elem. | 5 | Shoemaker | Housewife |
| 13. | 226131 | $4^{\prime}-06^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-00-25 | Sec. | Sec. | 5 | Reporter | Accountant |


ESCUELA NACIONAL DE PÁRVULOS
"Ulises Rojar"
21 f.ve. $15-07, Z$ Z

| No. | $\begin{aligned} & \text { I.D. } \\ & \text { No. } \end{aligned}$ | Recording | Age | Educational Level |  |  | Profession |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  | Father | Mother | 7 one | Father | Mother |
| 1. | 328011 | $4^{\prime}-38^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-05 | Elem. | Elem. | 6 | Supervisor | Housewife |
| 2. | 328022 | 3'-44' | 5-02-19 | Elem. | Elem: | 6 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 3. | 328031 | $3^{\prime}-38^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-04-24 |  |  | 6 | Raker | Housewife |
| 4. | 228041 | $3^{\prime}-56{ }^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-02-10 | Sec. | Sec. | 6 | Secretary | Dressmaker |
| 5. | 328051 | 3'-26" | 5-01-14 | Elem. | Elem. | 6 | Conductor | Housewife |
| 6. | 328062 | $4^{\prime}-45^{\prime \prime}$ | 5-03-06 | Elem. | Elem. | 6 | Barber | Dressmaker |

## APPENDIX B

## Selected Protocols

In addition to questioning techniques, thereader may observe the identification number assigned,the portions--exceeding three minutes--that weredeleted, and the classification of each wordaccording to the grammatical code explained inChapter III.

Tape II - Side One
Group Four - \#5 (20)
Time: 3'-23"

| 2 | 1 | 1 | 0 | 1 | 1 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

$\begin{array}{lllllllllll}2 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 3 & 1 & 1 & 8 & 6 & 2\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ Fijese que yo tenía un perro... Doberman... y lo... apuñalaron, $8 \quad 2 \quad 3$
$\longrightarrow$ pero compramos otro.
(Ah, si?)
$\begin{array}{llllllllllll}8 & 3 & 7 & 3 & 1 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 6 & 2\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ A todo dar, cada vez que... se entraban los ladrones, se brin$\begin{array}{lllllllll}8 & 6 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 5 & 1 & 2\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ caba... y se asustaba el ladrón... y el ladrón huía del Dober$\begin{array}{llllllllllll}8 & 6 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 1 & 2 & 4 & 3 & 8 & 3 & 6\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ man de él... y se llamaba Rayo. Era tan rápido que nadie 10 $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}2 & 7 & 4 & 4 & 2 & 1 & 8 & 1 & 8 & 4 & 4\end{array}$

$\longrightarrow$ soblo miran un rayito que no es... que talvez dicen que es inven-
$\begin{array}{llllllllll}8 & 3 & 1 & 4 & 8 & 2 & 4 & 3 & 6 & 2\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ tado... pero ese Rayo si que era bien veloz... lo apuñalaron... $\begin{array}{llllllllll}6 & 2 & 3 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 1 & 6 & 2 & 8\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ se entró otra pero yo tenía pistola... le disparó... pero com$\begin{array}{llllllllllll}2 & 3 & 8 & 2 & 4 & 8 & 2 & 3 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 8\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ pramos este que tenemos ahora que, es uno de una clase... que $\begin{array}{llllllllll}2 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 6 & 2 & 1 & 8 & 2 & 3\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ tiene... que este... Samojev... se llama Sacha y tenemos otra $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}8 & 6 & 2 & 1 & 2 & 4 & 3 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 6 & 2\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ que se llama Nina... es tan chiquit. que cada vez me muerde $\begin{array}{lllllllll}8 & 9 & 8 & 2 & 4 & 3 & 4 & 4 & 4\end{array}$
$\longrightarrow$ y... Auuuch!... pero muerde duro... eso sí. Ya no.
(Vamos a ver, quiēn cuida de Sacha?)

3
$\rightarrow$ Todos.

```
\(3 \quad 3 \quad 1\)
```

$\longrightarrow$ Toda ui familia.

|  |
| :--- |
|  |
|  |
| $\rightarrow$ |$\quad$ Ay... (Dine, quién es toda tu familia?)

(Nos vas a contar algo más?) (Yo conozco a Lucrecia y Cecilia.)
$\begin{array}{llllll}4 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 3 & 1\end{array}$
Si. Ellas son de mi familia...
(Son las más grandes?)
$\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}4 & 4 & 4 & 2 & 8 & 5 & 4 & 3 & 2 & 3 & 3 & 2 & 4\end{array}$ Sí. No, no son de los más çrandes. Tengc uno enorme... es tan panzudo que cada vez que ne peǵd, Ayyy'... Llamo a mi mamá.
(COmo se llama é1?)

- Carlos.
(Carlos?)
- Arimany.

Tape V - Side One Group One - \#5 (147)
Time: 3'-27'

(Cómo te llanas?)

- Doris Ileana.
(Doris Ileana, qué nos vas a contar tú?)
$\begin{array}{llllllllllll}8 & 6 & 2 & 3 & 1 & 8 & 3 & 1 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 4\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ Que yo tengo un oso que mi madrina me... regalo.... y.... enton$\rightarrow$ ces mi mamá, y... no si no me lo dejan sacar porque... me pegan.

```
    lllllllllllllllllllll
    -> No,
        2 8 % 4
-> saque porque... sí, porque lo ensucio... y me pega.
                            (Cuéntanos más.)
            9
A Ah?
                            (Cuéntanos más.)
8
Y... un mi hermano que se 1lama Oscar... Y otro que se
    2
C 1lama Otto y otro que se 1lama Edwin. Y mi papá se llama
                1
-> Domitilo y mi mamá se llama dona Hortensia. Yo me llamo Doris
    l
Oleana
                    (Qué hacen todos allí?)
    2 [llllllllllllllll
-> Juegan. Mi hermano juega y va a trabajar y viene a almorzar y
        6 2
-> se va.
    (Sabes dónde trabaja tu papá?)
    4
    -> Sí. Y... de galletas Lido. Y... le trae galletas a mi mamá...
        8 6
    - para nosotros.
        (Qué rico! Te gustan las galletas?)
    4 4
    (Cuéntanos algo más pues.)
        8 2 1
-> Y tengo abuelitos.
                            (Tú tienes o no tienes?)
            3 1.1
| Una, abuelita y un mi abuelito. Sólo mi... abuelita viene.
            4
A Antes venía... Ahora ya no viene.
                            (Por qué?)
4 4 2.
                                    (Qué más nos vas a contar?)
```


# $\longrightarrow \begin{array}{lccccccccc}6 & 2 & 8 & 3 & 3 & 1 & 8 & 2 & 8 & 2 \\ & \text { Yo } & \text { juego } & \text { con unos mis } & \text { trastes } & \text { que } & \text { fliese } & \text { que } & \text { son } & \text { rojos... }\end{array}$ <br> (No me digas!) <br>  <br> $\longrightarrow$ bastantes. 

(Qué más?)

- Ya no.

Tape VII - Side Two
Group One - \#12 (287)
Time: $4^{\prime}$-58'

| 2 | 2 | 6 | 0 | 1 | 2 |
| :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- | :--- |

(CÓmo te Ilamas?)

- Claudines Corina Cáceres.
(Bien, Claudines Corina, qué nos vas a contar?)
- Un cuento... un cuento.
(A ver, cuéntanos un cuento.) (Qué nos vas a contar?)
(Cuêntanos algo pues Claudines.) (Cuéntanos el cuento
pues.) (Qué cuento nos vas a contar?)
- Bueno... el del lobo.
(A ver, del lobo. A ver, cuéntanos pues.)

$\begin{array}{lllllllllll}8 & 4 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 1\end{array}$
$\rightarrow Y$ después cuando se... cortó las canillas y se volvío mamá $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}8 & 6 & 8 & 1 & 8 & 4 & 2 & 7 & 5 & 1 & 8\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ de ella... del cochinito y después... fue caminando el lobo y $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}6 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 8 & 8 & 2 & 8 & 2 & 5 & 1\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ se cortó las pecas para que... y dijo... "Quién es," el cochinito, $8 \quad 4 \quad 2 \begin{array}{llllllllll}8 & 6 & 3 & 1 & 2 & 6 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 2\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ y después "Soy yo... tu mamá," dijo... "Tú eres el lobo" dijo $\rightarrow$ el cochinito. Y después... con... dijo... "No porque tienes la $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}1 & 4 & 3 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 4 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 7\end{array}$ nariz tan grande," dijo el cochinito. Y después se fue a cortar $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}5 & 1 & 8 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 2 & 3 & 1 & 8 & 2 & 8 & 9\end{array}$ la nariz y la boca. Cuando apareció su mamá y tocó, y este... $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}2 & 2 & 6 & 6 & 1 & 2 & 8 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 5 & 1 & 4\end{array}$ dijo "Soy yo, tu mamá," abrió y se escondió en el reloj más $\begin{array}{llllllllll}3 & 4 & 3 & 8 & 4 & 9 & 8 & 2 & 5 & 1\end{array}$ $\rightarrow$ chiquito. Sólo eso... Y también, este, cuando llegó el lobo... $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}6 & 2 & 7 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 4 & 3\end{array}$
$\rightarrow \quad$ lo quería atrapar se dijo... "Cómo es el reloj tan grande," $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}2 & 8 & 4 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 6 & 5 & 1 & 6 & 2\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ dijo. Y después le dijo a él... el cochinito... se escondió $\begin{array}{lllllllllllll}4 & 8 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 9 & 8 & 5 & 1 & 2 & 4 & 8 & 5\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ debajo de la cama... y, este... y el lobo buscó debajo de la $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}1 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 6 & 6 & 2 & 8 & 4 & 2 & 5 & 1\end{array}$ $\rightarrow$ cama. Lo encontró y se lo comió... y cuando llegó la mamá $\begin{array}{llllllllllll}2 & 3 & 1 & 8 & 6 & 3 & 6 & 6 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 8\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ habían tres cochinitos y él... uno se lo trago el lobo... y $\begin{array}{llllllllll}5 & 3 & 1 & 2 & 4 & 8 & 5 & 1 & 3 & 8\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ los... tres cochinitos buscaron debajo de la cama todos... y $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}4 & 2 & 5 & 4 & 3 & 8 & 4 & 9 & 2 & 5 & 1\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ no estaba el más chiquito... y después, este, dijo el cochinito... $\begin{array}{lllllllllll}3 & 1 & 2 & 5 & 1 & 8 & 9 & 8 & 2 & 5 & 3\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ tres... cochinitos... tocó la mamá, y este, y era la verdadera $\begin{array}{llllllllll}8 & 8 & 2 & 4 & 6 & 2 & 3 & 1 & 6 & 2\end{array}$
$\rightarrow$ como... y dijo... ya me nació... tres cochinitos le dijo... $5 \quad 3 \quad 1$
$\rightarrow \quad e l$ otro cochinito como se lo había comido el lobo, este apareció
de encima de la boca, el más chiquito y se sacó y este debajo de la cola... se la cortó, y este, y se la llevó a... la mamá. Ya.

APPENDIX C

Lists of Words

LIST A
Ordered by Frequency of Use

All words used by at least five speakers. It includes 350 word entries presented by rank order of frequency in each socioeducational group and as a whole, the part (or parts) of speech in which it occurred, and the mean frequency of occurrence. The rate of occurrence of a word was determined separately for each speaker and then averaged over the speakers to yield the mean frequency of occurrence.

The grammatical codes appearing in column three are presented below.

| Code | Class | Code | Class |
| :---: | :--- | :---: | :---: |
| 1 | Nouns | 6 | Pronouns |
| 2 | Verbs | 7 | Verboids |
| 3 | Adjectives | 8 | Relators |
| 4 | Adverbs | 9 | Interjections |
| 5 | Articles |  |  |

APPENLT: C

LIST A - ORDERED BY FREQUUENCY OF USE

| No. TOTAL |  | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { GROUP } \\ \text { Type } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freg. | Mean | HIGH |  | MIDDLE |  | LOW |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Freq. |  |  | Mean | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean |
| 1. | Y |  | 8 | 1357 | 9.62 | 319 | 8.39 | 643 | 10.90 | 395 | 8.9E |
| 2. |  | 6 | 683 | 4.99 | 176 | 4.89 | 334 | 5.95 | 173 | 4.12 |
| 3. |  | 3 | 636 | 4.60 | 164 | 4.32 | 283 | 4.96 | 189 | 4.50 |
| 4. | Que | 8 | 594 | 5.04 | 187 | 5.34 | 278 | 5.05 | 129 | 4.30 |
|  |  | 5,6 | 564 | 3.40 | 158 | 4.94 | 236 | 3.90 | 168 | 4.42 |
| 6. |  | 3 | 558 | 4.54 | 163 | 4.80 | 238 | 4.67 | 157 | 4.24 |
| 7. |  | 8,9 | 423 | 3.56 | 101 | 3.26 | 175 | 3.50 | 147 | 3.86 |
| 8. |  | 4 | 383 | 3.17 | 119 | 3.60 | 178 | 3.63 | 86 | 2.26 |
| 9. |  | 3 | 365 | 3.35 | 104 | 3.35 | 149 | 3.31 | 112 | 3.50 |
| 10. | Me | 6 | 311 | 2.90 | 108 | 4.16 | 121 | 3.08 | 82 | 2.93 |
| 11. | Entonces | 4 | 300 | 4.69 | 94 | 4.70 | 142 | 5.25 | 64 | 3.76 |
| 12. | E1 | 5 | 286 | 2.62 | 93 | 3.10 | 148 | 3.17 | 45 | 1.66 |
| 13. | Una | 3 | 276 | 2.49 | 74 | 2.40 | 126 | 2.74 | 76 | 2.37 |
| 14. | En | 8 | 275 | 2.75 | 83 | 2.84 | 116 | 2.90 | 71 | 3.09 |
| 15. | Yo | 6 | 266 | 2.60 | 78 | 2.36 | 124 | 3.07 | 64 | 2.56 |
| 16. | Le | 6 | 262 | 2.75 | 76 | 3.04 | 126 | 2.74 | 60 | 2.61 |
| 17. | Si* | 4 | 225 | 2.26 | 48 | 2.00 | 104 | 2.44 | 73 | 2.28 |
| 18. | Mama* | 1 | 211 | 2.31 | 52 | 2.00 | 103 | 2.86 | 56 | 1.93 |
| 19. | Con | 8 | 209 | 2.25 | 46 | 2.09 | 91 | 2.28 | 72 | 2.40 |
| 20. | Los | 5,6 | 203 | 1.99 | 53 | 2.30 | 84 | 2.00 | 66 | 2.60 |
| 21. | Alli* | 4 | 181 | 2.83 | 47 | 2.47 | 61 | 2.18 | 73 | 4.29 |
| 22. | Lo | 6 | 177 | 2.42 | 53 | 2.64 | 70 | 2.19 | 49 | 2.45 |
| 23. | Es | 2 | 172 | 2.15 | 57 | 2.33 | $\varepsilon 9$ | 2.40 | 26 | 1.73 |
| 24. | Cuando | 8 | 171 | 2.34 | 47 | 2.14 | 95 | 3.06 | 29 | 2.23 |
| 25. | Pero | 8 | 164 | 2.52 | 52 | 2.43 | ¢9 | 2.97 | 23 | 1.64 |
| 26. | Tengo | 2 | 163 | 2.14 | 39 | 1.65 | 74 | 2.55 | 50 | 2.17 |
| 27. | Ya | 4 | 159 | 1.89 | 56 | 2.16 | 6.3 | 1.97 | 4:0 | 1.74 |
| 28. | Porque | 8 | 151 | 1.86 | 47 | 1.88 | 70 | 1.89 | 34 | 1.79 |
| 29. | Papa* | 1 | 151. | 1.09 | 45 | 2.05 | 66 | 2.28 | 40 | 1.60 |
| 30. | Llama | 2 | 145 | 2.23 | 23 | 1.64 | 74 | 2.64 | 48 | 2.09 |
| 31. | Tambie*n | 4 | 141 | 2.01 | 50 | 2.78 | 54 | 1.74 | 37 | 1.85 |
| 32. | So*10 | 4 | 130 | 1.67 | 26 | 1.44 | 55 | 1.72 | 49 | 1.75 |
| 33. | Al | 8 | 105 | 1.67 | 35 | 1.59 | 41 | 1.58 | 29 | 2.07 |
| 34. | Despue*s | 4 | 103 | 2.78 | 18 | 1.80 | 39 | 2.60 | 46 | 4.60 |

(Continues)

## LIST A (cont'd.)

| No. | TOTAL Word | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROLP } \\ \text { Type } \end{gathered}$ | Freg. | Sican | IIIGl. |  | ! Inder |  | LOW |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Freq. | Mean | Freg. | "ean | Freg. | Mean |
| 35. | Como | 8 | 100 | 2.08 | 28 | 2.55 | 44 | 2.09 | 28 | 2.00 |
| 36. | Ella | 6 | 99 | 1.94 | 27 | 2.45 | 37 | 1.68 | 35 | 2.18 |
| 37. | Las | 5,6 | 97 | 1.62 | 30 | 1.76 | 41 | 1.71 | 26 | 1.53 |
| 38. | Tiene | 2 | 93 | 2.11 | 32 | 2.29 | 49 | 2.13 | 12 | 1.71 |
| 39. | Nos | 6 | 91 | 2.17 | 25 | 2.27 | 25 | 1.56 | 41 | 3.15 |
| 40. | [*1 | 6 | 89 | 1.65 | 25 | 1.53 | 38 | 1.73 | 25 | 1.79 |
| 41. | Casa | 1 | 87 | 1.58 | 24 | 1.60 | 40 | 1.67 | 23 | 1.44 |
| 42. | Eh | 9 | 84 | 1.87 | 25 | 1.67 | 33 | 1.83 | 26 | 2.36 |
| 43. | Eso | 3 | 83 | 1.40 | 10 | 1.29 | 32 | 1.45 | 32 | 1.68 |
| 44. | Estaba | 2 | 30 | 1.81 | 24 | 1.71 | 34 | 2.00 | 22 | 1.10 |
| 45. | Dos | 3 | 77 | 1.54 | 17 | 1.42 | 37 | 1.95 | 23 | 1.35 |
| 46. | Para | 2,8 | 77 | 1.60 | 26 | 1.36 | 3'; | 1.50 | 21 | 1.62 |
| 47. | Uno | 3 | 76 | 1.49 | 12 | 1.36 | 40 | 1.60 | 17 | 1.42 |
| 48. | Ifa*s | 4 | 71 | 1.42 | 20 | 1.56 | 29 | 1.45 | 14 | 1.17 |
| 49. | Fi*jese | 2 | 69 | 2.03 | 21 | 2.10 | 29 | 2.07 | 19 | 1.90 |
| 50. | Teni*a | 2 | 6.7 | 1.86 | 21 | 1.75 | 26 | 2.17 | 20 | 1.67 |
| 51. | Fue | 2. | 66 | 1.61 | 36 | 1.71 | ? 3 | 1.64 | 7 | 1.17 |
| 52. | Otro | 3,1 | 65 | 1.38 | 22 | 1.3: | 23 | 1.00 | 20 | 1.00 |
| 53. | ijosotros | 6 | 64 | 1.25 | 11 | 1.67 | 34 | 2.12 | 19 | 1.58 |
| 54. | Dijo | 2 | 63 | 3.50 | 21 | 3.00 | 39 | 4.88 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 55. | Va | 2 | 62 | 1.44 | 8 | 1.00 | 32 | 1.78 | 22 | 1.29 |
| 56. | Hermana | 1 | 61 | 1.85 | 23 | 1.64 | 20 | 1.82 | 18 | 2.25 |
| 57. | Esta* | 2 | 58 | 1.41 | 24 | 1. 71 | 24 | 1.26 | 10 | 1.25 |
| 58. | Otra | 3 | 55 | 1.31 | 15 | 1.36 | 26 | 1.37 | 14 | 1.17 |
| 59. | Este | 3,9 | 55 | 1.77 | 4 | 1.33 | 28 | 2.80 | 23 | 2.44 |
| 60. | Asi* | 4 | 54 | 1.59 | 20 | 1.43 | 21 | 1.75 | 13 | 1.62 |
| 61. | Comida | 1 | 53 | 1.51 | 5 | 1.25 | 16 | 1.33 | 32 | 1.68 |
| 62. | Por | 8 | 53 | 1.61 | 22 | 1.69 | 19 | 1.74 | 12 | 1.33 |
| 63. | Era | 2 | 53 | 1.66 | 23 | 1.92 | 22 | 1.69 | 8 | 1.33 |
| 64. | Nada | 4 | 50 | 1.35 | 17 | 1.45 | 17 | 1.45 | 16 | 1.25 |
| 65. | Juego | 1,2 | 50 | 1.56 | 2 | 1.00 | 21 | 1.40 | 27 | 2.08 |
| 66. | Fuimos | 2 | 43 | 1.92 | 11 | 1.22 | 18 | 1.80 | 19 | 3.17 |
| 67. | Hace | 2 | 47 | 1.42 | 5 | 1.67 | 23 | 1.28 | 19 | 1.58 |
| 68. | Mis | 3 | 47 | 1.47 | 6 | 1.00 | 24 | 1.71 | 17 | 1.42 |
| 69. | Vez | 1 | 47 | 1.88 | 18 | 1.64 | 20 | 2.50 | 9 | 1.50 |
| 70. | Hermano | 1 | 46 | 1.64 | 13 | 1.64 | 20 | 1.82 | 8 | 1.33 |
| 71. | Hermanita | 1 | 45 | 1.55 | 15 | 1.88 | 12 | 1.33 | 18 | 1.50 |
| 72. | Di*a | 1 | 44 | 2.00 | 19 | 2.11 | 13 | 2.17 | 12 | 1.71 |
| 73. | Se* | 2 | 43 | 1.30 | 9 | 1.12 | 18 | 1.64 | 16 | 1.33 |
| 74. | Perro | 1 | 43 | 1.59 | 12 | 1.50 | 27 | 1.69 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 75. | Su | 3 | 41 | 1.58 | 12 | 1.70 | 17 | 1.41 | 12 | 2.00 |
| 76. | Habi*a | 7 | 41 | 1.71 | 9 | 1.80 | 11 | 1.10 | 21 | 2.33 |
| 77. | Todo | 3 | 40 | 1.29 | 15 | 1.36 | 14 | 1.17 | 11 | 1.37 |
| 78. | Unos | 3 | 40 | 1.29 | 9 | 1.29 | 17 | 1.31 | 14 | 1.27 |

(Continues)

LIST A (Cont'd.)

| No. TALNord |  | GROUP Type | Freq. | Mean | HIGH |  | ?!IDULE |  | LOW |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  | Freg. |  |  | Mean | Freg. | Ilean | Freg. | Mean |
| 79. | Alla* |  | 4 | 39 | 1.32 | 11 | 1.22 | 14 | 1.08 | 14 | 2.00 |
| 80. | Escuela | 1 | 38 | 1.31 | 6 | 1.50 | 15 | 1.15 | 17 | 1.42 |
| 81. | Bien | 4 | 38 | 1.46 | 5 | 1.25 | 11 | 1.57 | 22 | 1.47 |
| 82. | Tenemos | 2 | 37 | 1.85 | 7 | 1.00 | 23 | 2.56 | 7 | 1.75 |
| 83. | Grande | 3 | 35 | 1.35 | 7 | 1.00 | 18 | 1.64 | 10 | 1.25 |
| 84. | Hermanito | 1 | 34 | 1.36 | 7 | 1.75 | 15 | 1.25 | 12 | 1.33 |
| 85. | Siempre | 4 | 34 | 1.70 | 17 | 2.43 | 10 | 1.25 | 7 | 1.40 |
| 86. | Aqui* | 4 | 33 | 1.37 | 9 | 1.13 | 10 | 1.11 | 14 | 2.33 |
| 87. | Ah | 9 | 33 | 1.43 | 10 | 1.67 | 13 | 1.86 | 10 | 1.00 |
| 88. | Iba | 2 | 33 | 1.65 | 16 | 1.78 | 9 | 1.29 | 8 | 2.00 |
| 89. | Veces | 1 | 33 | 1.83 | 11 | 1.57 | 13 | 2.17 | 9 | 1.80 |
| 90. | Todos | 3 | 32 | 1.14 | 8 | 1.00 | 12 | 1.00 | 12 | 1.50 |
| 91. | Van | 2 | 32 | 1.52 | 11 | 1.38 | 13 | 1.44 | 8 | 2.00 |
| 92. | Atos | 1 | 31 | 1.94 | 13 | 1.63 | 16 | 2.67 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 93. | Donde | 8 | 30 | 1.03 | 10 | 1.00 | 15 | 1.25 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 94. | Ellos | 6 | 30 | 1.30 | 11 | 1.57 | 8 | 1.00 | 11 | 1.37 |
| 95. | Les | 6 | 30 | 1.67 | 14 | 2.33 | 12 | 1.50 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 96. | Hasta | 8 | 29 | 1.04 | 15 | 1.87 | 9 | 1.60 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 97. | Murio* | 2 | 28 | 2.15 | 6 | 2.00 | 16 | 2.29 | 6 | 1.50 |
| 98. | Son | 2 | 27 | 1.03 | 4 | 1.00 | 16 | 1.25 | 7 | 1.00 |
| 99. | Juguetes | 1 | 27 | 1.35 | 5 | 1.25 | 11 | 1.83 | 11 | 1.37 |
| 100. | Del | 8 | 26 | 1.19 | $\delta$ | 1.33 | 1 r | 1.23 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 101. | Perrito | 1 | 26 | 1.30 | 11 | 1.38 | \% | 1.14 | 7 | 1.40 |
| 102. | Trabaja | 2 | 26 | 1.30 | 4 | 1.33 | 16 | 1.45 | 6 | 1.20 |
| 103. | Trabajar | 7 | 26 | 1.30 | 4 | 1.00 | 13 | 1.62 | $\bigcirc$ | 1.12 |
| 104. | Co*mo | 4 | 26 | 1.37 | 9 | 1.80 | $\varepsilon$ | 1.14 | 9 | 1.50 |
| 105. | Jugar | 7 | 26 | 1.37 | 6 | 1.25 | 12 | 1.33 | 8 | 1.60 |
| 106. | Verdad | 1,9 | 26 | 1.44 | 4 | 1.33 | 12 | 2.00 | 10 | 1.25 |
| 107. | Viene | 2 | 26 | 1.53 | 5 | 1.25 | 6 | 2.00 | 15 | 1.50 |
| 108. | Carro | 1 | 26 | 1.73 | 7 | 1.75 | 15 | 1.88 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 109. | Abuelita | 1 | 26 | 1.73 | 5 | 1.67 | 11 | 1.83 | 10 | 1.67 |
| 110. | Mi* | 6 | 24 | 1.20 | 9 | 1.80 | 5 | 1.25 | 10 | 2.00 |
| 111. | Chiquito | 3 | 24 | 1.26 | 1 | 1.00 | 18 | 1.45 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 112. | Si | 8 | 24 | 1.33 | 3 | 2.00 | 15 | 1.51 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 113. | Ahora | 4 | 24 | 1.41 | 4 | 1.33 | $\stackrel{8}{8}$ | 1.14 | 12 | 1.71 |
| 114. | Que* | 4 | 24 | 1.41 | 14 | 2.33 | 2 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.00 |
| 115. | Jugamos | 2 | 24 | 1.60 | 6 | 1.50 | 6 | 1.50 | 12 | 1.71 |
| 116. | Quiere | 2 | 24 | 1.71 | 3 | 1.00 | 15 | 2.14 | 6 | 1.50 |
| 117. | Dice | 2 | 24 | 1.85 | 7 | 3.50 | 10 | 1.43 | 7 | 1.75 |
| 118. | Juegan | 2 | 23 | 1.21 | 2 | 1.00 | 10 | 1.43 | 11 | 1.10 |
| 119. | Da | 2 | 23 | 1.44 | 4 | 2.00 | 16 | 1.45 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 120. | Pone | 2 | 23 | 1.44 | 2 | 1.00 | 14 | 1.40 | 7 | 1.75 |
| 121. | Jugando | 7 | 23 | 1.53 | 8 | 1.60 | 18 | 1.33 | 7 | 1.75 |
| 122. | Agua | 1 | 22 | 1.57 | 3 | 1.50 | 13 | 1.62 | 6 | 1.50 |

(cortinues)

LIST A (Cont'd.)

|  | TOTAL | GROUP |  |  | HI |  | i:ID |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Word | Type | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | M:ean | Freg. | Siean | Freg. | Mean |
| 123. | Ir | 7 | 21 | 1.17 | 8 | 1.14 | 7 | 1.40 | 6 | 1.00 |
| 124. | Juega | 2 | 21 | 1.31 | 4 | 1.33 | 7 | 1.17 | 10 | 1.43 |
| 125. | Compro* | 2 | 21 | 1.50 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 | 16 | 1.60 |
| 126. | Hermanos | 1 | 21 | 1.50 | 5 | 1.25 | 8 | 1.60 | 8 | 1.60 |
| 127. | Gato | 1 | 21 | 2.62 | 3 | 1.50 | 6 | 2.00 | 12 | 4.00 |
| 128. | Carne | 1 | 20 | 1.33 | 4 | 1.33 | 10 | 1.43 | 6 | 1.20 |
| 129. | Mucho | 3,4 | 20 | 1.33 | 7 | 2.33 | 4 | 1.50 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 130. | Trastos | 1 | 20 | 1.43 | 2 | 2.00 | 8 | 2.66 | 10 | 1.43 |
| 131. | Trajo | 2 | 20 | 1.54 | 7 | 1.75 | 7 | 1.40 | 6 | 1.50 |
| 132. | Pelota | 1 | 19 | 1.73 | 2 | 1.00 | 13 | 1.86 | 4 | 2.00 |
| 133. | Perros | 1 | 19 | 1.73 | 4 | 1.33 | 11 | 2.20 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 134. | Comer | 7 | 18 | 1.12 | 6 | 1.50 | 11 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 135. | Muy | 4 | 18 | 1.20 | 8 | 1.00 | \% | 1.60 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 136. | Conmigo | 8 | 18 | 1.20 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.14 | 7 | 1.40 |
| 137. | Cuento | 1,2 | 18 | 1.28 | 2 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.17 | 9 | 1.80 |
| 138. | Ese | 3 | 18 | 1.28 | 8 | 1.60 | 5 | 1.25 | 8 | 2.00 |
| 139. | Muchacha | 1 | 13 | 1.38 | 6 | 1.20 | 11 | 1.57 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 140. | Unas | 3 | 17 | 1.13 | 7 | 1.17 | 8 | 1.14 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 141. | Esta*n | 2 | 17 | 1.21 | 6 | 1.50 | 4 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.17 |
| 142. | Ti*a | 1 | 17 | 1.21 | 2 | 1.00 | 10 | 1.43 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 143. | $\mathrm{Hm}, \mathrm{m}$ | 9 | 17 | 1.30 | 8 | 1.40 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 144. | Leche | 1 | 17 | 1.31 | 2 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.14 | 7 | 1.75 |
| 145. | Pega | 2 | 17 | 1.31 | 3 | 1.50 | 5 | 1.00 | 9 | 1.50 |
| 146. | Cosa | 1 | 17 | 1.42 | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.50 | 9 | 1.50 |
| 147. | Gusta | 2 | 17 | 1.55 | 8 | 2.00 | 9 | 1.20 | -- | ---- |
| 148. | Ay | 9 | 17 | 1.89 | 14 | 2.33 | 3 | 1.00 | - | - |
| 149. | Trabajo | 1 | 16 | 1.23 | 5 | 1.25 | 9 | 1.29 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 150. | Voy | 2 | 16 | 1.23 | 4 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.60 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 151. | Estaban | 2 | 16 | 1.33 | 4 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 8 | 2.00 |
| 152. | Tres | 3 | 16 | 1.33 | 3 | 1.00 | 9 | 1.80 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 153. | Estäbamos | 2 | 16 | 1.45 | 4 | 1.00 | 10 | 1.67 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 154. | Fui | 2 | 16 | 2.00 | 7 | 1.75 | 6 | 2.00 | 3 | 3.00 |
| 155. | Come | 2 | 16 | 3.20 | 1 | 1.00 | 14 | 4.67 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 156. | Cosas | 1 | 15 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 157. | Muteca | 1 | 15 | 1.07 | - | ---- | 7 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.14 |
| 158. | Noche | 1 | 15 | 1.07 | 6 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.17 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 159. | Tienen | 2 | 15 | 1.07 | 3 | 1.33 | 9 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 160. | Colegio | 1 | 15 | 1.25 | 9 | 1.50 | 5 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 161. | Hay | 7 | 15 | 1.25 | 6 | 2.00 | 8 | 2.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 162. | Teni*amos | 2 | 15 | 1.36 | 3 | 1.00 | 10 | 1.43 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 163. | Llevo* | 2 | 15 | 1.50 | 10 | 1.43 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 2.00 |
| 164. | Hospital | 1 | 15 | 1.67 | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.50 | 7 | 2.33 |
| 165. | Calle | 1 | 14 | 1.17 | 5 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.17 |
| 166. | Duerme | 2 | 14 | 1.17 | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.50 | 8 | 1.00 |

(Continues)

LIST A (cont'd.)

|  | $\begin{aligned} & \text { TOTAL } \\ & \text { Word } \end{aligned}$ | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { Type } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freg. | Mean | HiICH |  | IIIDDLE |  | LOW |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. |  |  |  |  | Freg. | Nean | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean |
| 167. | Cama | 1 | 14 | 1.17 | 3 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.75 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 168. | Dije | 2 | 14 | 1.55 | 2 | 2.00 | 11 | 1.83 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 169. | Pues | 8,9 | 14 | 1.55 | 5 | 2.50 | 7 | 1.75 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 170. | Muerde | 2 | 14 | 1.75 | 2 | 2.00 | 11 | 1.83 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 171. | Grandes | 3 | 13 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.00 |
| 172. | Hermanitos | 1 | 13 | 1.18 | 2 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.14 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 173. | Carritos | 1 | 13 | 1.30 | 4 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 174. | Comprar | 7 | 13 | 1.30 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.60 |
| 175. | Bicicleta | 1 | 13 | 1.44 | 9 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 176. | Cada | 3 | 13 | 1.44 | 7 | 1.17 | 6 | 2.00 | - |  |
| 177. | Cayo* | 2 | 13 | 1.44 | 2 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.75 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 178. | Cinco | 3 | 13 | 1.44 | 9 | 1.50 | 2 | 2.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 179. | Traer | 7 | 13 | 1.44 | 1 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.75 | 5 | 1.25 |
| 180. | Contar | 7 | 12 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 181. | Hacen | 2 | 12 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.00 |
| 182. | Queri*a | 2 | 12 | 1.09 | 3 | 1.00 | 9 | 1.12 | -- |  |
| 183. | Algo | 1 | 12 | 1.20 | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 | 5 | 1.25 |
| 184. | Amigo | 1 | 12 | 1.20 | 5 | 1.25 | 6 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 185. | Carros | 1 | 12 | 1.33 | 2 | 2.00 | 6 | 1.50 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 186. | Corriendo | 7 | 12 | 1.33 | 9 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.00 | - |  |
| 187. | Nema | 1 | 12 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 | 7 | 2.33 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 188. | Deja | 2 | 12 | 1.71 | 1 | 1.00 | 10 | 2.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 189. | Sabe | 2 | 12 | 1.71 | 5 | 1.66 | 5 | 2.50 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 190. | Bus | 1 | 12 | 2.00 | 10 | 2.50 | 2 | 1.00 | -- |  |
| 191. | Fueron | 2 | 12 | 2.00 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 2.00 | 7 | 2.33 |
| 192. | Veni*a | 2 | 12 | 2.00 | 4 | 2.00 | 7 | 2.33 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 193. | Antes | 4 | 11 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 194. | Chiquita | 1,3 | 11 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 195. | Estoy | 2 | 11 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 196. | Llorar | 7 | 11 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 197. | Queda | 2 | 11 | 1.10 | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 198. | Ver | 7 | 11 | 1.10 | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 199. | Mari*a | 1 | 11 | 1.22 | 6 | 1.22 | 5 | 1.25 | -- |  |
| 200. | Sus | 3 | 11 | 1.22 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 201. | Bata | 2 | 11 | 1.37 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.25 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 202. | Regalo* | 2 | -11 | 1.37 | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 203. | Salir | 7 | 11 | 1.37 | 1 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.33 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 204. | Setor | 1 | 11 | 1.37 | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.20 | 3 | 3.00 |
| 205. | Vamos | 2 | 11 | 1.37 | 6 | 2.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 206. | Doy | 2 | 11 | 1.57 | -- | ---- | 7 | 1.40 | 4 | 2.00 |
| 207. | Lado | 1 | 11 | 1.57 | 4 | 2.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 208. | Llamaba | 2 | 11 | 1.57 | 4 | 1.33 | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 4.00 |
| 209. | Toma | 1,2 | 11 | 1.57 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 2.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 210. | Llego* | 2 | 11 | 1.83 | 4 | 1.33 | 7 | 2.33 | -- |  |

LIST A (cont'd.)

| No. | TOTAL Word | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { Type } \end{gathered}$ | Freg. | liean | HIGH |  | I!IDDLE |  | LOI! |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
|  |  |  |  |  | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean | Freq. | Mean |
| 211. | Rompio* | 2 | 11 | 1.83 | 6 | 2.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 2.00 |
| 212. | Ropa | 1 | 11 | 1.83 | -- | ---- | 9 | 2.25 | 2. | 1.00 |
| 213. | Llega | 2 | 11 | 2.20 | 2 | 2.00 | 9 | 2.50 | - |  |
| 214. | Vengo | 2 | 10 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 5 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 215. | Clase | 1 | 10 | 1.11 | 4 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 216. | Cuatro | 3 | 10 | 1.11 | 5 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 217. | Esa | 3 | 10 | 1.11 | 4 | 1.33 | 4 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 218. | Habi*an | 7 | 10 | 1.11 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 219. | Todavi*a | 4 | 10 | 1.11 | 5 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 220. | Llevaron | 2 | 10 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 4 | 2.00 |
| 221. | Mutecas | 1 | 10 | 1.25 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 222. | Podi*a | 2 | 10 | 1.25 | 5 | 1.25 | 5 | 1.25 | -- | ---- |
| 223. | Puerta | 1 | 10 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 | 8 | 1.33 | -- | -- |
| 224. | Seis | 1,3 | 10 | 1.25 | 4 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 225. | Todas | 3 | 10 | 1.25 | 6 | 1.20 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 226. | Debajo | 4 | 10 | 1.43 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 2.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 227. | Huesos | 1 | 10 | 1.67 | 1 | 1.00 | 7 | 2.33 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 228. | Perritos | 1 | 10 | 1.67 | 2 | 1.00 | 7 | 2.33 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 229. | Lava | 2 | 10 | 2.00 | -- | ---- | 6 | 1.50 | 4 | 4.00 |
| 230. | Caballo | 1 | 9 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 |
| 231. | Dar | 7 | 9 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.00 | -- | --- |
| 232. | Dieron | 2 | 9 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | -- | $\square$ |
| 233. | Hacer | 7 | 9 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 234. | Lejos | 4 | 9 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 235. | Quedo* | 2 | 9 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 236. | Di*as | 1 | 9 | 1.13 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 237. | Esos | 3 | 9 | 1.13 | 2 | 2.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 238. | Prima | 1 | 9 | 1.13 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.25 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 239. | Tele*fono | 1 | 9 | 1.13 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.20 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 240. | I*bamos | 2 | 9 | 1.29 | 4 | 1.33 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 241. | Juguete | 1 | 9 | 1.29 | -- | --- | 3 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.50 |
| 242. | Muchos | 3 | 9 | 1.29 | 2 | 2.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 243. | Puedo | 2 | 9 | 1.29 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 244. | Vino | 2 | 9 | 1.29 | 3 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 245. | Cuarto | 1,3 | 9 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 2.00 |
| 246. | Deci*a | 2 | 9 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.00 | 6 | 2.00 | - |  |
| 247. | Trastecitos | 1 | 9 | 1.50 | -- | ---- | 4 | 1.33 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 248. | Hermanas | 1 | 9 | 1.80 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 2.00 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 249. | Verde | 3 | 9 | 1.80 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 | 5.00 |
| 250. | Cerca | 4 | 8 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 251. | Ellas | 6 | 8 | 1.00 | - | ---- | 5 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 252. | Pusieron | 2 | 8 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 253. | Esta | 3 | 8 | 1.15 | 5 | 1.25 |  | 1.00 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 254. | Llevar | 7 | 8 | 1.15 | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.20 | - |  |
| 255. | Oficio | 1 | 8 | 1.15 | -- | --- | 4 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |

(continues)

LIST A (cont'd.)

|  | TOTAL | $\begin{gathered} \hline \text { GROUP } \\ \text { Type } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freg. | Mean | HIGH |  | :IDDDLE |  | LOW |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. |  |  |  |  | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean |
| 256. | Pollo | 1 | 8 | 1.15 | 1 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.20 |
| 257. | Santa Claus | 1 | 8 | 1.15 | 5 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 258. | Vive | 2 | 8 | 1.15 | -- |  | 8 | 1.14 | -- |  |
| 259. | Adentro | 4 | 8 | 1.33 | 4 | 1.33 | 4 | 1.33 | - |  |
| 260. | Camio*n | 1 | 8 | 1.33 | 2 | 1.00 | -- | --- | 6 | 1.50 |
| 261. | Hizo | 2 | 8 | 1.33 | 2 | 2.00 | -- |  | 6 | 1.20 |
| 262. | Mercado | 1 | 8 | 1.33 | -- | --- | 3 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 263. | Noches | 1 | 8 | 1.33 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 264. | Tamato | 1 | 8 | 1.33 | -- |  | 2 | 1.00 | 6 | 1.50 |
| 265. | Gata | 1 | 8 | 1.60 | 2 | 2.00 | - | ---- | 6 | 1.50 |
| 266. | Mire | 2 | 8 | 1.60 | 1 | 1.00 | 7 | 1.75 | -- |  |
| 267. | Ni+a | 1 | 8 | 1.60 | 5 | 2.50 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 268. | Salio* | 2 | 8 | 1.60 | 2 | 2.00 | -- | ---- | 1 | 1.00 |
| 269. | Tan | 4 | 8 | 1.60 | 1 | 1.00 | 6 | 2.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 270. | Travieso | 3 | 8 | 1.60 | 3 | 1.50 | 4 | 2.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 271. | Gente | 1 | 7 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 272. | Haciendo | 7 | 7 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 273. | Igual | 3 | 7 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 274. | Perdio* | 2 | 7 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 275. | Sale | 2 | 7 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 276. | Toda | 3 | 7 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 277. | Ve | 2 | 7 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 278. | Arata | 1,2 | 7 | 1.17 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 279. | Carrito | , | 7 | 1.17 | -- | ---- | 5 | 1.25 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 280. | Dan | 2 | 7 | 1.17 | 4 | 1.33 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 281. | Digo | 2 | 7 | 1.17 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 282. | Estar | 7 | 7 | 1.17 | 6 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.00 | -- |  |
| 283. | Mesa | 1 | 7 | 1.17 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 2.00 |
| 284. | Oso | 1 | 7 | 1.17 | -- | ---- | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 285. | Regalaron | 2 | 7 | 1.17 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | --- | 1 | 1.00 |
| 286. | Te | 6 | 7 | 1.17 | 2 | 2.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 287. | Bateri*as | 1 | 7 | 1.40 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 3.00 |
| 288. | Bobby | 1 | 7 | 1.40 | -- | ---3 | 7 | 1.40 | -- |  |
| 289. | Buscar | 7 | 7 | 1.40 | 4 | 1.33 | -- | --- | 2 | 2.00 |
| 290. | Caldo | 1 | 7 | 1.40 | -- | --- | 2 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.67 |
| 291. | Compraron | 2 | 7 | 1.40 | - | --- | 5 | 1.67 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 292. | Eran | 2 | 7 | 1.40 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 2.00 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 293. | Juan | 1 | 7 | 1.40 | 3 | 1.50 | 4 | 1.33 | - | -- |
| 294. | Pacha | 1 | 7 | 1.40 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 295. | Quiero | 2 | 7 | 1.40 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 296. | Soy | 2 | 7 | 1.40 | 3 | 1.00 | 4 | 2.00 | -- | --00 |
| 297. | Ahorita | 4 | 6 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 4 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 298. | Almuerzo | 1 | 6 | 1.00 | -- | --- | 4 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 299. | Amigos | 1 | 6 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |

(continues)

LIST A (cont'd.)

|  | TOTAL Word | $\begin{gathered} \text { GROUP } \\ \text { Type } \\ \hline \end{gathered}$ | Freg. | Mean | HIGH |  | IIDDLE |  | LOW |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. |  |  |  |  | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Mean |
| 300. | Arroz | 1 | 6 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 301. | Atra*s | 4 | 6 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | -- |  |
| 302. | Chiquitos | 3 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 303. | Dormir | 7 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | -- |  |
| 304. | Echa | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | -- |  |
| 305. | Entro* | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 306. | E*sta | 6 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | - |  |
| 307. | Gati*o | 1 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 308. | Hago | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 309. | Molesta | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 310. | Mordio* | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 311. | Puede | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 312. | Se+ora | 1 | 6 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 313. | Trabajando | 7 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 314. | Trajeron | 2 | 6 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 315. | Vuelta | 1 | 6 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |  | 1.00 |
| 316. | Abrio* | 2 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | -- | 2 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.33 |
| 317. | Abuelito | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | --- | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 318. | Almorzar | 7 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | --- | 4 | 1.33 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 319. | Blanco | 3 | 6 | 1.20 | 4 | 1.33 | 1 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 320. | Cosita | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.00 | - |  |
| 321. | Flores | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | ---- | 2 | 2.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 322. | Frijoles | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | ---- | 4 | 1.33 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 323. | Gustan | 2 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | ---- | 3 | 1.50 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 324. | Jorge | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.00 | 5 | 1.25 | -- |  |
| 325. | Mataron | 2 | 6 | 1.20 | -- | --- | 2 | 2.00 | 4 | 1.00 |
| 326. | Mutequitas | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 327. | Ni | 4 | 6 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 |
| 328. | Ojos | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 329. | Papi | 1 | 6 | 1.20 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.50 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 330. | Pasa | 2 | 6 | 1.20 | 5 | 1.25 | - | - | 1 | 1.00 |
| 331. | Pegan | 2 | 6 | 1.20 | 3 | 1.50 |  | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 332. | Abajo | 4 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | - |  |
| 333. | Agarro* | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 334. | Antonio | 1 | 5 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 335. | Cuentos | 1 | 5 | 1.00 | - | ---- | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 336. | Dejan | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 337. | Duermo | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 338. | Ha | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | -- |  |
| 339. | Iban | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 340. | Lavar | 7 | 5 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 341. | Metio* | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | - | --- |
| 342. | Murieron | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | -- | - | 1 | 1.00 | 4 | 1.00 |

## LIST A (cont'd.)

|  | TOTAL | GROUP |  |  | II |  | (iis) |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Word | Type | Freq. | ilean | Freg. | Mean | Freg. | Dean | Freg. | Mean |
| 343. | Paso* | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 |
| 344. | Pongo | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 345. | Primo | 1 | 5 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 4 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 346. | Puse | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 |
| 347. | Regata | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |
| 348. | Somos | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | -- | ---- | 3 | 1.00 |
| 349. | Teni*an | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 2 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | -- | ---- |
| 350. | Tuvo | 2 | 5 | 1.00 | 3 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 | 1 | 1.00 |

## LIST B

## Categorized by Part-of-Speech

All words used at least once by five or more of the one-hundred- and forty-five speakers organized alphabetically within grammatical class. If a given word was used by at least five speakers in each of several grammatical classes, it appears several times, once under each grammatical class. Each word is followed by three numbers: $N$ - number of speakers who used the word at least once in the specified oframmatical class; $M$ - Mean frequency of occurrence; V - Variance from the mean frequency of occurrence (Defined over the relative frequencies obtained from the one-hundred and forty-five speakers.)

## LIST B - CATLCORIZED LY PART-OF-SfEECH

| No. | Word | ? | ii | V | :o. | V'ord | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| NOUNS |  |  |  |  | 35. | Di*a | 22 | . 3034 | . 7962 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 36. | Di*as | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 37. | Escuela | 29 | . 2621 | . 3197 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 38. | Flores | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
|  | Abuelita | 15 | . 1793 | . 3426 | 39. | Frijoles | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 2. | Abuelito | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 | 40. | Gata | 5 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
|  | Agua | 14 | . 1517 | . 2546 | 41. | Gati*o | 6 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 4. | Algo | 10 | . 0426 | . 0549 | 42. | Gato | 8 | . 1448 | . 4858 |
| 5. | Almuerzo | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 | 43. | Gente | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
|  | Amigo | 10 | . 0828 | . 1042 | 44. | Hermana | 33 | . 4207 | . 9815 |
| 7. | Amigos | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 | 45. | Hermanas | 5 | . 0621 | . 1558 |
| 8. | Antonio | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 46. | Hermanita | 29 | . 3103 | . 4794 |
| 9. | Atos | 16 | . 2138 | . 5998 | 47. | Hermanito | 25 | . 2345 | . 3196 |
| 10. | Arroz | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 | 48. | llermanitos | 11 | . 0897 | . 1100 |
| 11. | Bateri*as | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 | 49. | Hermano | 28 | . 3172 | . 5375 |
| 12. | Bicicleta | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 | 50. | Hermanos | 14 | . 1448 | . 2497 |
| 13. | Bobby | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 | 51. | Hospital | 9 | . 1034 | . 1906 |
| 14. | Bus | 6 | . 0828 | . 2153 | 52. | Huesos | 6 | . 0690 | . 1619 |
| 15. | Caballo | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 | 53. | Jorge | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 16. | Caldo | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 | 54. | Juan | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 17. | Calle | 12 | . 0966 | . 1156 | 55. | Juego | 2 | . 0138 | . 0137 |
| 18. | Cama | 10 | . 0966 | . 1573 | 56. | Juguete | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 19. | Camio*n | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 | 57. | Juguetes | 20 | . 1607 | . 2375 |
| 20. | Carne | 15 | . 1379 | . 2031 | 58. | Lado | 7 | . 0759 | . 1400 |
| 21. | Carrito | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 | 59. | Leche | 13 | . 1172 | . 1598 |
| 22. | Carritos | 10 | . 0897 | . 1377 | 60. | Mama* | 91 | 1.4552 | 3.9858 |
| 23. | Carro | 15 | . 1793 | . 3565 | 61. | Mari*a | 9 | . 0759 | . 0984 |
| 24. | Carros | 0 | . 0828 | . 1181 | 62. | Mercado | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 25. | Casa | 55 | . 6000 | . 9917 | 63. | Mesa | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 26. | Clase | 9 | . 0690 | . 0735 | 64. | Muchacha | 13 | . 1241 | . 1928 |
| 27. | Colegio | 12 | . 1034 | . 1489 | 65. | Muteca | 14 | . 1034 | . 1073 |
| 28. | Comida | 35 | . 3655 | . 6363 | 66. | Mutecas | 8 | . 0690 | . 1063 |
| 29. | Cosa | 12 | . 1172 | . 1737 | 67. | ? fu+equitas | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 30. | Cosas | 15 | . 1034 | . 0934 | 63. | Nada | 37 | . 3059 | . 5392 |
| 31. | Cosita | 5 | . 2320 | . 0538 | 69. | Nena | 8 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 32. | Cuarto | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 | 70. | Ni+a | 5 | . 0552 | . 1080 |
| 33. | Cuento | 13 | . 1172 | . 1598 | 71. | Noche | 14 | . 1034 | . 1073 |
| 34. | Cuentos | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 72. | Noches | 6 | . 0552 | . 0942 |

## LIST B (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 73. | Oficio | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 74. | Ojos | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 75. | Oso | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 76. | Pacha | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 77. | Papa* | 76 | 1.0414 | 2.5122 |
| 78. | Papi | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 79. | Pelota | 11 | . 1310 | . 4480 |
| 80. | Perrito | 20 | . 1793 | . 2454 |
| 81. | Perritos | 6 | . 0690 | . 1619 |
| 82. | Perro | 27 | . 2966 | . 5712 |
| 83. | Perros | 11 | . 1310 | . 2813 |
| 84. | Pollo | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 85. | Prima | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 86. | Primo | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 87. | Puerta | 8 | . 0690 | . 0924 |
| 88. | Ropa | 6 | . 0759 | . 2789 |
| 89. | Santa Claus | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 90. | Setor | 8 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 91. | Setora | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 92. | Tomato | 6 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
| 93. | Tele*fono | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 94. | Ti*a | 14 | . 1172 | . 1459 |
| 95. | Trabajo | 13 | . 1103 | . 1405 |
| 96. | Trastecitos | 6 | . 0621 | . 1142 |
| 97. | Trastos | 14 | . 1027 | . 1964 |
| 98. | Veces | 18 | . 2277 | . 6770 |
| 99. | Verdad | 17 | . 1724 | . 3103 |
| 100. | Vez | 25 | . 3241 | . 9428 |
| 101. | Vuelta | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| VERBS |  |  |  |  |
| 1. | Abrio* | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 2. | Agarro* | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 3. | Arata | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 4. | Ba+a | 8 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 5. | Cayo* | 9 | . 0897 | . 1794 |
| 6. | Come | 5 | . 1103 | . 6822 |
| 7. | Compraron | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 |
| 8. | Compro* | 14 | . 1317 | . 2567 |
| 9. |  | 16 | . 1586 | . 2733 |


| No. | Word | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 10. | Dan | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 11. | Deci*a | 6 | . 0621 | . 1003 |
| 12. | Deja | 7 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 13. | Dejan | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 14. | Dice | 13 | . 1655 | . 3752 |
| 15. | Dieron | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 16. | Digo | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 17. | Dije | 9 | . 0966 | . 1851 |
| 18. | Dijo | 18 | . 4345 | 2.7752 |
| 19. | Doy | 7 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 20. | Duerme | 12 | . 0966 | . 1156 |
| 21. | Duermo | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 22. | Echa | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 23. | Entro* | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 24. | Era | 32 | . 3520 | . 6245 |
| 25. | Eran | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 26. | Es | 80 | 1.1321 | 2.1558 |
| 27. | Esta* | 41 | . 4000 | . 5889 |
| 28. | Estaba | 44 | . 5517 | 1.0963 |
| 29. | Esta*bamos | 11 | . 1103 | . 1822 |
| 30. | Fstaban | 12 | . 1103 | . 1822 |
| 31. | Esta*n | 14 | . 1172 | . 1598 |
| 32. | Estoy | 11 | . 0759 | . 0706 |
| 33. | Fi*jese | 34 | . 4759 | 1.0706 |
| 34. | Fue | 42 | . 4552 | . 9025 |
| 35. | Fueron | 6 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 36. | Fui | 8 | . 1103 | . 2794 |
| 37. | Fuimos | 25 | . 3310 | . 8341 |
| 38. | Gusta | 11 | . 1172 | . 2709 |
| 39. | Gustan | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 40. | Ha | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 41. | Hace | 33 | . 3241 | . 4984 |
| 42. | Hacen | 12 | . 0828 | . 0764 |
| 43. | Hago | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 44. | Hizo | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 45. | Iba | 20 | . 2276 | . 4270 |
| 46. | I*bamos | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 47. | Iban | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 48. | Juega | 16 | . 1448 | . 2080 |
| 49. | Juegan | 19 | . 1586 | . 1899 |
| 50. | Juego | 30 | . 3175 | . 5850 |
| 51. | Jugamos | 15 | . 1655 | . 3057 |
| 52. | Lava | 5 | .0690 | . 1758 |
| 53. | Llama | 65 | 1.0000 | 2.5000 |

LIST B (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | N | M | V | No. | Word | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 54. | Llamaba | 7 | . 0759 | . 1678 | 98. | Teni*a | 36 | . 4621 | . 9447 |
| 55. | Llega | 5 | . 0759 | . 2373 | 99. | Teni*amos | 11 | . 1034 | . 1906 |
| 56. | Llego* | 6 | . 0759 | . 1539 | 100. | Teni*an | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 57. | Llevaron | 8 | . 0690 | . 1063 | 101. | Tiene | 44 | . 6414 | 1.9122 |
| 58. | Llevo* | 10 | . 1034 | . 1767 | 102. | Tienen | 14 | . 1034 | . 1073 |
| 59. | Mataron | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 | 103. | Toma | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 60. | Metio* | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 104. | Trabaja | 20 | . 1538 | . 2074 |
| 61. | Mire | 5 | . 0552 | . 1358 | 105. | Trajeron | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 62. | Molesta | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 | 106. | Trajo | 13 | . 1379 | . 2864 |
| 63. | Mordio* | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 | 107. | Tuvo | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 64. | Muerde | 8 | . 0966 | . 2128 | 108. | Va | 43 | . 4276 | . 6770 |
| 65. | Murieron | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 109. | Vamos | 8 | . 0759 | . 1123 |
| 66. | Murio* | 13 | . 1931 | . 5319 | 110. | Van | 21 | . 2207 | . 4371 |
| 67. | Pasa | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 | 111. | Ve | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 68. | Paso* | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 112. | Vengo | 10 | . 0690 | . 0647 |
| 69. | Pega | 13 | . 1042 | . 1454 | 113. | Veni*a | 6 | . 0828 | . 2570 |
| 70. | Pegan | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 | 114. | Viene | 17 | . 1793 | . 3426 |
| 71. | Pego* | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 | 115. | Vino | 7 | . 0621 | . 1003 |
| 72. | Perdio* | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 | 116. | Vive | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 73. | Podi*a | 8 | . 0690 | . 0924 | 117. | Voy | 13 | . 1103 | . 1405 |
| 74. | Pone | 16 | . 1586 | . 2594 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 75. | Pongo | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 76. | Puede | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 77. | Puedo | 7 | . 0621 | . 1003 | ADJE | CTIVES |  |  |  |
| 78. | Puse | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 79. | Pusieron | 8 | . 0552 | . 0525 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 80. | Queda | 10 | . 0759 | . 0845 | 1. | Blanco | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 81. | Quedo* | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 | 2. | Cada | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |
| 82. | Queri*a | 11 | . 0828 | . 0903 | 3. | Chiquita | 10 | . 0690 | . 0647 |
| 83. | Quiere | 14 | . 1655 | . 3752 | 4. | Chiquito | 19 | . 1402 | . 1965 |
| 84. | Quiero | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 | 5. | Chiquitos | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 85. | Regalaron | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 | 6. | Cinco | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |
| 86. | Regalo* | 8 | . 0759 | . 1123 | 7. | Cuatro | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 |
| 87. | Regata | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 8. | Dos | 52 | . 5041 | . 9277 |
| 88. | Rompio* | 6 | . 0759 | . 1539 | 9. | Esa | 9 | . 0566 | . 0648 |
| 89. | Sabe | 7 | . 0828 | . 2014 | 10. | Ese | 14 | . 0988 | . 1374 |
| 90. | Sale | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 | 11. | Eso | 59 | . 5066 | . 6819 |
| 91. | Salio* | 5 | . 0552 | . 1080 | 12. | Es0s | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 92. | Se* | 33 | . 2581 | . 3346 | 13. | Esta | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 93. | Somos | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 14. | Este | 12 | . 0974 | . 1525 |
| 94. | Son | 21 | . 1862 | . 2428 | 15. | Grande | 29 | . 2414 | . 3372 |
| 95. | Soy | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 | 16. | Grandes | 13 | . 0897 | . 0822 |
| 96. | Tenemos | 20 | . 2552 | . 8164 | 17. | Igual | 7 | . 0365 | . 0333 |
| 97. | Tengo | 76 | 1.1104 | 3.4515 | 18. | Mi | 138 | 4.3176 | 125140 |

LIST B (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19. |  | 32 | . 3241 | . 4984 |
| 20. | Mucho | 11 | . 0966 | . 1295 |
| 21. | Muchos | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 22. | Otra | 42 | . 6674 | . 4454 |
| 23. | Otro | 47 | . 4278 | . 5608 |
| 24. | Seis | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 25. | Su | 26 | . 2104 | . 3915 |
| 26. | Sus | 9 | . 0759 | . 1123 |
| 27. | Toda | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 28. | Todas | 8 | . 0690 | . 0924 |
| 29. | Todo | 31 | . 2759 | . 3400 |
| 30. | Todos | 18 | . 2207 | . 2426 |
| 31. | Travieso | 5 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
| 32. | Tres | 12 | . 1103 | . 1961 |
| 33. | Un | 109 | 2.5034 | 6.4317 |
| 34. | Una | 111 | 1.8761 | 3.8878 |
| 35. | Unas | 15 | . 1172 | . 1320 |
| 36. | Uno | 51 | . 5241 | . 8206 |
| 37. | Un08 | 31 | . 2759 | . 3400 |
| 38. | Verde | 5 | . 0621 | . 1975 |
| ADVERBS |  |  |  |  |
| 1. | Abajo | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 2. | Adentro | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 3. | Ahora | 17 | . 1655 | . 2641 |
| 4. | Ahorita | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 5. | Alla* | 28 | . 2556 | . 3814 |
| 6. | Alli* | 64 | 1.2483 | 7.5213 |
| 7. | Antes | 11 | . 0759 | . 0706 |
| 8. | Aqui* | 24 | . 2142 | . 3572 |
| 9. | Asi* | 34 | . 3724 | . 5965 |
| 10. | Atra*s | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 11. | Bien | 26 | . 2621 | . 4586 |
| 12. | Cerca | 8 | . 0552 | . 0525 |
| 13. | Co*mo | 19 | . 1538 | . 2580 |
| 14. | Debajo | 7 | . 0690 | . 1202 |
| 15. | Despue*s | 37 | . 6833 | 3.8262 |
| 16. | Entonces | 66 | 2.0415 | 15. 2694 |
| 17. | Lejos | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 18. | Ma*8 | 50 | . 4897 | . 6822 |


| No. | Word | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 19. | Mucho | 4 | . 0414 | . 0816 |
| 20. | Muy | 15 | . 1241 | . 1511 |
| 21. | Ni | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 22. | No | 121 | 2.6276 | 5.8197 |
| 23. | Que* | 17 | . 1523 | . 3421 |
| 24. | Si* | 100 | 1.5517 | 2.4574 |
| 25. | Siempre | 20 | . 2345 | . 9030 |
| 26. | So*10 | 78 | . 8966 | 1.1906 |
| 27. | Tambie*n | 70 | . 9587 | 1.9428 |
| 28. | Tan | 5 | . 0552 | . 1080 |
| 29. | Todavi*a | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 |
| 30. | Ya | 84 | 1.0558 | 2.0519 |
| ARTICLES |  |  |  |  |
|  | E1 | 108 | 1.9324 | 6.3374 |
|  | La | 120 | 3.3517 | 9.7157 |
|  | Las | 58 | . 6414 | 1.0511 |
|  |  | 82 | . 9938 | 1.5441 |
| PRONOUNS |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 54 | . 6002 | 1.0242 |
| 2. | Ella | 51 | . 6556 | 1.7102 |
| 3. | Ellas | 8 | . 0552 | . 0525 |
| 4. | Ellos | 23 | . 2069 | . 3041 |
| 5. | E*sta | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 6. | La | 46 | . 5243 | 1.0735 |
| 7. | Le | 95 | 1.7932 | 4.8216 |
| 8. | Les | 18 | . 2069 | . 5263 |
| 9. | Lo | 73 | 1.1403 | 3.3538 |
| 10. | Los | 30 | . 0138 | . 7060 |
| 11. | Me | 107 | 1.9095 | 8.0715 |
| 12. | Mi* | 20 | . 0971 | . 1367 |
| 13. | Nos | 42 | . 6006 | 2.1562 |
| 14. | Nosotros | 35 | . 4278 | . 9981 |
| 15. | Se | 137 | 4.5598 | 14.5251 |
| 16. | Te | 6 | . 0365 | . 0450 |

LIST B (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | N | M | V | No. | Word | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 17. Yo |  | 100 | 1.8208 | 4.5556 | 6. | Cuando | 73 | 1.0617 | 3.0389 |
|  |  | 7. |  |  | De | 119 | 2.8897 | 9.6405 |
|  |  | 8. |  |  | Del | 22 | . 1660 | . 1923 |
|  |  | 9. |  |  | Donde | 29 | . 1591 | . 1453 |
| VERBOIDS |  |  |  |  | 10. |  | 100 | 1.8691 | 4.3754 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 11. | Hasta | 20 | . 1743 | . 3118 |
|  |  |  |  |  | 12. | Para | 47 | . 5241 | . 8761 |
| 1. | Almorzar |  | 5 | . 0538 | . 0414 | 13. | Pero | 65 | 1.1310 | 4.2397 |
| 2. | Buscar |  | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 | 14. | Por | 33 | . 3655 | . 6919 |
| 3. | Comer |  | 16 | . 1241 | . 1373 | 15. | Porque | 81 | 1.0414 | 1.6927 |
|  | Comprar | 10 | . 0770 | . 1214 | 16. | Pues | 8 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 5. | Contar | 12 | . 0828 | . 0764 | 17. | Que | 118 | 4.0828 | 14.5025 |
|  | Corriendo | 9 | . 0828 | . 1320 | 18. |  | 18 | . 1195 | . 2074 |
| 7. | Dar | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 | 19. Y |  | 141 | 9.358659 .0372 |  |
|  | Dormir | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 9. | Estar | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |  |  |  |  |
| 10. | Habi*a | 24 | . 2693 | . 7395 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 11. | Habi*an | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 | INTERJECTIONS |  |  |  |  |  |
| 12. | Hacer | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 13. | Haciendo | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 14. | Hay | 12 | . 0630 | . 0963 | 1. | Ah | 23 | . 2276 | . 5381 |
| 15. | Ir | 18 | . 1448 | . 1664 |  |  | 9 | . 1042 | . 3277 |
| 16. | Jugando | 15 | . 1586 | . 2594 | 3. |  | 45 | . 5651 | 1.7704 |
| 17. | Jugar | 19 | . 1660 | . 2457 | 4. | Este | 19 | . 2690 | . 8369 |
| 18. | Lavar | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 | 5. | Hrm? | 13 | . 0418 | . 0721 |
| 19. | Llevar | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 20. | Llorar | 11 | . 0759 | . 0706 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 21. | Salir | 8 | . 0759 | . 1261 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 22. | Trabajando | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 23. | Trabajar | 20 | . 1660 | . 2323 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 24. | Traer | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 25. | Ver | 10 | . 0759 | . 0845 |  |  |  |  |  |
| RELATORS |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |  |
|  |  | 123 | 3.82081 | 13.9885 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Al | 63 | . 7104 | 1.1974 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Como | 48 | . 6627 | 1.7355 |  |  |  |  |  |
| 4. | Con | 93 | 1.4277 | 2.8545 |  |  |  |  |  |
|  | Conmigo | 15 | . 1111 | . 1110 |  |  |  |  |  |

## LIST C

## Alphabetically Arranged

All words used by at least five of the one-hundred and forty-five speakers are presented in alphabetical order. Each word is followed by three numbers: $N$ - number of users; il - mean frequency of occurrence averaged over the one-hundred and forty-five speakers; V - variance from the mean as defined over the distribution of relative frequencies obtained from the one-hundred and forty-five speakers.

When the same word is used in different grammatical classes, separate entries appear, one for each grammatical class.

APPETIDIK C

## LIST C - ALPHABETICALLY ARRANGED

| No. | Word | Type | ง | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1. | A | 8 | 123 | 3.8208 | 13.9885 |
|  | Abajo | 4 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 3. | Abrio* | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 4. | Abuelita | 1 | 15 | . 1793 | . 3426 |
| 5. | Abuelito | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 6. | Adentro | 4 | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 7. | Agarro* | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 8. | Agua | 1 | 14 | . 1517 | . 2546 |
| 9. |  | 9 | 23 | . 2276 | . 5381 |
| 10. | Ahora | 4 | 17 | . 1655 | . 2641 |
| 11. | Ahorita | 4 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 12. | A1 | 8 | 63 | . 7104 | 1.1974 |
| 13. | Algo | 1 | 10 | . 0426 | . 0549 |
| 14. | Alla* | 4 | 28 | . 2556 | . 3814 |
| 15. | Alli* | 4 | 64 | 1.2483 | 7.5213 |
| 16. | Almorzar | 7 | 5 | . 0538 | . 0414 |
| 17. | Almuerzo | 1 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 18. | Amigo | 1 | 10 | . 0828 | . 1042 |
| 19. | Amigos | 1 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 20. | Antes | 4 | 11 | . 0759 | . 0706 |
| 21. | Antonio | 1 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 22. | Atos | 1 | 16 | . 2138 | . 5998 |
| 23. | Aqui* | 4 | 24 | . 2142 | . 3572 |
| 24. | Ara+a | 1 | 1 | . 0069 | . 0069 |
| 25. | Arata | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 26. | Arroz | 1 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 27. | Asi* | 4 | 34 | . 3724 | . 5965 |
| 28. | Atra*s | 4 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 29. |  | 9 | 9 | . 1042 | . 3277 |

> LIST C - (cont'd.)

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 30. | Ba+a | 2 | 8 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 31. | Bateri*as | 1 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 |
| 32. | Bicicleta | 1 | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |
| 33. | Bien | 4 | 26 | . 2621 | . 4586 |
| 34. | Blanco | 3 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 35. | Bobby | 1 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 |
| 36. | Bus | 1 | 6 | . 0828 | . 2153 |
| 37. | Buscar | 7 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 38. | Caballo | 1 | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 39. | Cada | 3 | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |
| 40. | Caldo | 1 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 41. | Calle | 1 | 12 | . 0966 | . 1156 |
| 42. | Cama | 1 | 10 | . 0966 | . 1573 |
| 43. | Camio*n | 1 | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 44. | Carne | 1 | 15 | . 1379 | . 2031 |
| 45. | Carrito | 1 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 46. | Carritos | 1 | 10 | . 0897 | . 1377 |
| 47. | Carro | 1 | 15 | . 1793 | . 3565 |
| 48. | Carros | 1 | 9 | . 0828 | . 1181 |
| 49. | Casa | 1 | 55 | . 6000 | . 9917 |
| 50. | Cayo* | 2 | 9 | . 0897 | . 1794 |
| 51. | Cerca | 4 | 8 | . 0552 | . 0525 |
| 52. | Chiquita | 1 | 1 | . 0069 | . 0069 |
| 53. | Chiquita | 3 | 10 | . 0690 | . 0547 |
| 54. | Chiquito | 3 | 19 | . 1402 | . 1965 |
| 55. | Chiquitos | 3 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 56. | Cinco | 3 | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |
| 57. | Clase | 1 | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 |
| 58. | Colegio | 1 | 12 | . 1034 | . 1489 |
| 59. | Come | 2 | 5 | . 1103 | . 6822 |
| 60. | Comer | 7 | 16 | . 1241 | . 1373 |
| 61. | Comida | 1 | 35 | . 3655 | . 6363 |
| 62. | Como | 8 | 48 | . 6627 | 1.7355 |
| 63. | Co*mo | 4 | 19 | . 1538 | . 2580 |
| 64. | Comprar | 7 | 10 | . 0770 | . 1214 |
| 65. | Compraron | 2 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 |
| 66. | Compro* | 2 | 14 | . 1317 | . 2567 |
| 67. | Con | 8 | 93 | 1.4277 | 2.8545 |
| 68. | Conmigo | 8 | 15 | . 1111 | . 1110 |
| 69. | Contar |  | 12 | . 0828 | . 0764 |
| 70. | Corriendo | 7 | 9 | . 0828 | . 1320 |
| 71. | Cosa | 1 | 12 | . 1172 | . 1737 |

```
LIST C - (Cont'd.)
```

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 72. | Cosas | 1 | 15 | . 1034 | . 0934 |
| 73. | Cosita | 1 | 5 | . 2320 | . 0538 |
| 74. | Cuando | 8 | 73 | 1.0617 | 3.0389 |
| 75. | Cuarto | 1 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 |
| 76. | Cuarto | 3 | 1 | . 0138 | . 0276 |
| 77. | Cuatro | 3 | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 |
| 78. | Cuento | 1 | 13 | . 1172 | . 1598 |
| 79. | Cuento | 2 | 1 | . 0069 | . 0069 |
| 80. | Cuentos | 1 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 81. | Da | 2 | 16 | . 1586 | . 2733 |
| 82. | Dan | 2 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 83. | Dar | 7 | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 84. | De | 8 | 119 | 2.8397 | 9.6405 |
| 85. | De | 9 | 3 | . 0276 | . 0409 |
| 86. | Debajo | 4 | 7 | . 0690 | . 1202 |
| 87. | Deci*a | 2 | 6 | . 0621 | . 1003 |
| 88. | Deja | 2 | 7 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 89. | Dejan | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 90. | Del | 8 | 22 | . 1660 | . 1923 |
| 91. | Despue*s | 4 | 37 | . 6833 | 3.8262 |
| 92. | Di*a | 1 | 22 | . 3034 | . 7962 |
| 93. | Di*as | 1 | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 94. | Dice | 2 | 13 | . 1655 | . 3752 |
| 95. | Dieron | 2 | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 96. | Digo | 2 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 97. | Dije | 2 | 9 | . 0966 | . 1851 |
| 98. | Dijo | 2 | 18 | . 4345 | 2.7752 |
| 99. | Donde | 8 | 29 | . 1591 | . 1453 |
| 100. | Dormir | 7 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 101. | Dos | 3 | 52 | . 0138 | . 0137 |
| 102. | Doy | 2 | 7 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 103. | Duerme | 2 | 12 | . 0966 | . 1156 |
| 104. | Duermo | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 105. | Echa | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 106. | Eh | 9 | 45 | . 5657 | 1.7704 |
| 107. | E1 | 5 | 108 | 1.9324 | 6.3374 |
| 108. | E*1 | 6 | 54 | . 6002 | 1.0242 |
| 109. | Ella | 6 | 51 | . 6556 | 1.7102 |
| 110. | Ellas | 6 | 8 | . 0552 | . 0525 |
| 111. | E1los | 6 | 23 | . 2069 | . 3041 |

LIST C - (cont'd.)

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 112. | En | 8 | 100 | 1.8691 | 4.3754 |
| 113. | Entonces | 4 | 66 | 2.0415 | 15.2694 |
| 114. | Entro* | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 115. | Era | 2 | 32 | . 3520 | . 6245 |
| 116. | Eran | 2 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 117. | Es | 2 | 80 | 1.1321 | 2.1558 |
| 118. | Esa | 3 | 9 | . 0566 | . 0725 |
| 119. | Escuela | 1 | 29 | . 2621 | . 3197 |
| 120. | Ese | 3 | 14 | . 0988 | . 1374 |
| 121. | Eso | 3 | 59 | . 5066 | . 6819 |
| 122. | Esos | 3 | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 123. | Esta | 3 | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 124. | Esta* | 2 | 41 | . 4000 | . 5889 |
| 125. | E*sta | 6 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 126. | Estaba | 2 | 44 | . 5517 | 1.0963 |
| 127. | Esta*bamos | 2 | 11 | . 1103 | . 1822 |
| 128. | Estaban | 2 | 12 | . 1103 | . 1822 |
| 129. | Esta*n | 2 | 14 | . 1172 | . 1598 |
| 130. | Estar | 7 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 131. | Este | 3 | 12 | . 0974 | . 1525 |
| 132. | Este | 9 | 19 | . 2690 | . 8369 |
| 133. | Estoy | 2 | 11 | . 0759 | . 0706 |
| 134. | Fi*jese | 2 | 34 | . 4759 | 1.0706 |
| 135. | Flores | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 136. | Frijoles | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 137. | Fue | 2 | 42 | . 4552 | . 9025 |
| 138. | Fueron | 2 | 6 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 139. | Fui | 2 | 8 | . 1103 | . 2794 |
| 140. | Fuimos | 2 | 25 | . 3310 | . 8341 |
| 141. | Gata | 1 | 5 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
| 142. | Gati*o | 1 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 143. | Gato | 1 | 8 | . 1448 | . 4858 |
| 144. | Gente | 1 | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 145. | Grande | 3 | 29 | . 2414 | . 3372 |
| 146. | Grandes | 3 | 13 | . 0897 | . 0822 |
| 147. | Gusta | 2 | 11 | . 1172 | . 2709 |
| 148. | Gustan | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 149. | Ha | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 150. | Habi*a | 7 | 24 | . 2693 | . 7395 |

LIST C - (cont'd.)

| No. | Word | Type | M | N | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 151. | Habi*an | 7 | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 |
| 152. | Hace | 2 | 23 | . 3241 | . 4984 |
| 153. | Hacen | 2 | 12 | . 0828 | . 0764 |
| 154. | Hacer | 7 | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 155. | Haciendo | 7 | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 156. | Hago | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 157. | Hasta | 8 | 20 | . 1743 | . 3118 |
| 158. | Hay | 7 | 12 | . 0630 | . 0963 |
| 159. | Hermana | 1 | 33 | . 4207 | . 9815 |
| 160. | Hermanas | 1 | 5 | . 0621 | . 1558 |
| 161. | Hermanita | 1 | 29 | . 3103 | . 4794 |
| 162. | Hermanito | 1 | 25 | . 2345 | . 3196 |
| 163. | Hermanitos | 1 | 11 | . 0897 | . 1100 |
| 164. | Hermano | 1 | 28 | . 3172 | . 5375 |
| 165. | Hermanos | 1 | 14 | . 1448 | . 2497 |
| 166. | Hizo | 2 | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 167. | Hmm | 9 | 13 | . 0418 | . 0721 |
| 168. | Hospital | 1 | 9 | . 1034 | . 1906 |
| 169. | Huesos | 1 | 6 | . 0690 | . 1619 |
| 170. | Iba | 2 | 20 | . 2276 | . 4270 |
| 171. | I*bamos | 2 | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 172. | Iban | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 173. | Igual | 3 | 7 | . 0365 | . 0334 |
| 174. | Ir | 7 | 18 | . 1448 | . 1664 |
| 175. | Jorge | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 176. | Juan | 1 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 177. | Juega | 2 | 16 | . 1448 | . 2080 |
| 178. | Juegan | 2 | 19 | . 1586 | . 1899 |
| 179. | Juego | 1 | 2 | . 0138 | . 0137 |
| 180. | Juego | 2 | 30 | . 3175 | . 5850 |
| 181. | Jugamos | 2 | 15 | . 1655 | . 3057 |
| 182. | Jugando | 7 | 15 | . 1586 | . 2594 |
| 183. | Jugar | 7 | 19 | . 1660 | . 2457 |
| 184. | Juguete | 1 | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 185. | Juguetes | 1 | 20 | . 1607 | . 2375 |
| 186. | La | 5 | 120 | 3.3517 | 9.7157 |
| 187. | La | 6 | 46 | . 5243 | 1.0735 |
| 188. | Lado | 1 | 7 | . 0759 | . 1400 |

```
LIST C - (cont'd.)
```

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 189. | Las | 5 | 58 | . 6414 | 1.0511 |
| 190. | Las | 6 | 2 | . 0276 | . 0687 |
| 191. | Lava | 2 | 5 | . 0690 | . 1758 |
| 192. | Lavar | 7 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 193. | Le | 6 | 95 | 1.7932 | 4.8216 |
| 194. | Leche | 1 | 13 | . 1172 | . 1598 |
| 195. | Lejos | 4 | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 196. | Les | 6 | 18 | . 2069 | . 5263 |
| 197. | Llama | 2 | 65 | 1.0000 | 2.5000 |
| 198. | Llamaba | 2 | 7 | . 0759 | . 1678 |
| 199. | Llega | 2 | 5 | . 0759 | . 2373 |
| 200. | Llego* | 2 | 6 | . 0759 | . 1539 |
| 201. | Llevar | 7 | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 202. | Llevaron | 2 | 8 | . 0690 | . 1063 |
| 203. | Llevo* | 2 | 10 | . 1034 | . 1767 |
| 204. | Llorar | 7 | 11 | . 0759 | . 0706 |
| 205. | Lo | 6 | 73 | 1.1403 | 3.3538 |
| 206. | Los | 5 | 82 | . 9938 | 1.5441 |
| 207. | Los | 6 | 30 | . 3389 | . 7060 |
| 208. | Mama* | 1 | 91 | 1.4552 | 3.9858 |
| 209. | Mari*a | 1 | 9 | . 0759 | . 0984 |
| 210. | Ma*s | 4 | 50 | . 4897 | . 6822 |
| 211. | Mataron | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 212. | Me | 6 | 107 | 1.9095 | 8.0715 |
| 213. | Mercado | 1 | 6 | . 0552 | . 0803 |
| 214. | Mesa | 1 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 215. | Metio* | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 216. | Mi | 3 | 138 | 4.3176 | 12.5140 |
| 217. | Mi* | 6 | 20 | . 0971 | . 1367 |
| 218. | Mire | 2 | 5 | . 0552 | . 1358 |
| 219. | Mis | 3 | 32 | . 3241 | . 4984 |
| 220. | Molesta | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 221. | Mordio* | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 222. | Muchacha | 1 | 13 | . 1241 | . 1928 |
| 223. | Mucho | 3 | 11 | . 0966 | . 1295 |
| 224. | Mucho | 4 | 4 | . 0414 | . 0816 |
| 225. | Muchos | 3 | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 226. | Muerde | 2 | 8 | . 0966 | . 2128 |
| 227. | Muteca | 1 | 14 | . 1034 | . 1073 |
| 228. | Mutecas | 1 | 8 | . 0690 | . 1063 |
| 229. | Mutequitas | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 230. | Murieron | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |

LIST C - (cont'd.)

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 231. | Murio* | 2 | 13 | . 1931 | . 5319 |
| 232. | Muy | 4 | 15 | . 1241 | . 1511 |
| 233. | Nada | 1 | 37 | . 3059 | . 5392 |
| 234. | Nena | 1 | 8 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 235. | Ni | 4 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 236. | Ni+a | 1 | 5 | . 0552 | . 1080 |
| 237. | No | 4 | 121 | 2.6276 | 5.8197 |
| 238. | Noche | 1 | 14 | . 1034 | . 1073 |
| 239. | Noches | 1 | 6 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
| 240. | Nosotros | 6 | 35 | . 4278 | . 9981 |
| 241. | Nos | 6 | 42 | . 6006 | 2.1562 |
| 242. | Oficio | 1 | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 243. | Ojos | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 244. | Oso | 1 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 245. | Otra | 3 | 42 | . 6674 | . 4454 |
| 246. | Otro | 1 | 1 | . 0069 | . 0069 |
| 247. | Otro | 3 | 47 | . 4278 | . 5608 |
| 248. | Pacha | 1 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 249. | Papa* | 1 | 76 | 1.0414 | 2.5122 |
| 250. | Papi | 1 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 251. | Para | 2 | 1 | . 0069 | .0069 |
| 252. | Para | 8 | 47 | . 5241 | . 8761 |
| 253. | Pasa | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 254. | Paso* | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 255. | Pega | 2 | 13 | . 1042 | . 1454 |
| 256. | Pegan | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 257. | Pego* | 2 | 5 | . 0414 | . 0538 |
| 258. | Pelota | 1 | 11 | . 1310 | . 4480 |
| 259. | Perdio* | 2 | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 260. | Pero | 8 | 8 | 1.1310 | 4.2397 |
| 261. | Perrito | 1 | 20 | . 1793 | . 2454 |
| 262. | Perritos | 1 | 6 | . 0690 | . 1619 |
| 263. | Perro | 1 | 27 | . 2966 | . 5712 |
| 264. | Perros | 1 | 11 | . 1310 | . 2813 |
| 265. | Podi*a | 2 | 8 | . 0690 | . 0924 |
| 266. | Pollo | 1 | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 267. | Pone | 2 | 16 | . 1586 | . 2594 |
| 268. | Pongo | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 269. | Por | 8 | 33 | . 3655 | . 6919 |

```
LIST C - (cont'd.)
```

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 270. | Porque | 8 | 81 | 1.0414 | 1.6927 |
| 271. | Prima |  | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 272. | Primo | 1 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 273. | Puede | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 274. | Puedo | 2 | 7 | . 0621 | . 1003 |
| 275. | Puerta | 1 | 8 | . 0690 | . 0924 |
| 276. | Pues | 8 | 8 | . 0828 | . 1737 |
| 277. | Pues | 9 | 1 | . 0138 | . 0276 |
| 278. | Puse | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 279. | Pusieron | 2 | 8 | . 0552 | . 0525 |
| 280. | Que | 8 | 118 | 4.0828 | 14.5025 |
| 281. | Que* | 4 | 17 | . 1523 | . 3421 |
| 282. | Queda | 2 | 10 | . 0759 | . 0845 |
| 283. | Quedo* | 2 | 9 | . 0621 | . 0586 |
| 284. | Queri*a | 2 | 11 | . 0828 | . 0903 |
| 285. | Quiere | 2 | 14 | . 1655 | . 3752 |
| 286. | Quiero | 2 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0740 |
| 287. | Regalaron | 2 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 288. | Regalo* | 2 | 8 | . 0759 | . 1123 |
| 289. | Regata | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 290. | Rompio* | 2 | 6 | . 0759 | . 1539 |
| 291. | Ropa | 1 | 6 | . 0759 | . 2789 |
| 292. | Sabe | 2 | 7 | . 0828 | . 2014 |
| 293. | Sale | 2 | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 294. | Salio* | 2 | 5 | . 0552 | . 1080 |
| 295. | Salir | 7 | 8 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 296. | Santa Claus | 1 | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 297. | Se | 6 | 137 | 4.5598 | 14.5251 |
| 298. | Se* | 2 | 33 | . 2581 | . 3346 |
| 299. | Seis | 1 | 1 | . 0069 | . 0069 |
| 300. | Seis | 3 | 7 | . 0621 | . 0864 |
| 301. | Setor | 1 | 8 | . 0759 | . 1261 |
| 302. | Setora | 1 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 303. | Si | 8 | 18 | . 1195 | . 2074 |
| 304. | Si* | 4 | 100 | 1.5517 | 2.4574 |
| 305. | Siempre | 4 | 20 | . 2345 | . 9030 |
| 306. | So*10 | 4 | 78 | . 8966 | 1.1906 |
| 307. | Somos | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |

```
LIST C - (cont'd.)
```

| No. | Word | Type | S | M | V |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 308. | Son | 2 | 21 | . 1862 | . 2498 |
| 309. | Soy | 2 | 5 | . 0483 | . 0879 |
| 310. | Su | 3 | 26 | . 2104 | . 3915 |
| 311. | Sus | 3 | 9 | . 0759 | . 1123 |
| 312. | Tamato | 1 | 6 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
| 313. | Tambie*n | 4 | 70 | . 9587 | 1.9428 |
| 314. | Tan | 4 | 5 | . 0552 | . 1080 |
| 315. | Te | 6 | 6 | . 0365 | . 0450 |
| 316. | Tele*fono | 1 | 8 | . 0621 | . 0725 |
| 317. | Tenemos | 2 | 20 | . 2552 | . 8164 |
| 318. | Tengo | 2 | 76 | 1.1104 | 3.4515 |
| 319. | Teni*a | 2 | 36 | . 4621 | . 9447 |
| 320. | Teni*amos | 2 | 11 | . 1034 | . 1906 |
| 321. | Teni*an | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 322. | Ti*a | 1 | 14 | . 1172 | . 1459 |
| 323. | Tiene | 2 | 44 | . 6414 | 1.9122 |
| 324. | Tienen | 2 | 14 | . 1034 | . 1073 |
| 325. | Toda | 3 | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 326. | Todas | 3 | 8 | . 0690 | . 0924 |
| 327. | Todavi*a | 4 | 9 | . 0690 | . 0785 |
| 328. | Todo | 3 | 31 | . 2759 | . 3400 |
| 329. | Todos | 3 | 18 | . 2207 | . 2426 |
| 330. | Toma | 1 | 1 | . 0276 | . 1103 |
| 331. | Toma | 2 | 6 | . 0483 | . 0602 |
| 332. | Trabaja | 2 | 20 | . 1538 | . 2074 |
| 333. | Trabajando | 7 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 334. | Trabajar | 7 | 20 | . 1660 | . 2323 |
| 335. | Trabajo | 1 | 13 | . 1103 | . 1405 |
| 336. | Traer | 7 | 9 | . 0897 | . 1516 |
| 337. | Trajeron | 2 | 6 | . 0414 | . 0399 |
| 338. | Trajo | 2 | 13 | . 1379 | . 2864 |
| 339. | Trastecitos | 1 | 6 | . 0621 | . 1142 |
| 340. | Trastos | 1 | 14 | . 1027 | . 1964 |
| 341. | Travieso | 3 | 5 | . 0552 | . 0942 |
| 342. | Tres | 3 | 12 | . 1103 | . 1961 |
| 343. | Tuvo | 2 | 5 | . 0345 | . 0335 |
| 344. | Un | 3 | 109 | 2.5034 | 6.4317 |
| 345. | Una | 3 | 111 | 1.8761 | 3.8878 |
| 346. | Unas | 3 | 15 | . 1172 | . 1320 |
| 347. | Uno | 3 | 51 | . 5241 | . 3206 |

LIST C - (cont'd.)

| No. | Word | Type | N | M | v |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 348. | Unos | 3 | 31 | . 2759 | . 3400 |
| 349. | Va | 2 | 43 | . 4276 | . 6770 |
| 350. | Vamos | 2 | 8 | . 0759 | . 1123 |
| 351. | Van | 2 | 21 | . 2207 | . 4371 |
| 352. | Ve | 2 | 7 | . 0483 | . 0463 |
| 353. | Veces | 1 | 18 | . 2274 | . 6770 |
| 354. | Vengo | 2 | 10 | . 0690 | . 0647 |
| 355. | Veni*a | 2 | 6 | . 0828 | . 2570 |
| 356. | Ver | 7 | 10 | . 0759 | . 0845 |
| 357. | Verdad | 1 | 17 | . 1724 | . 3103 |
| 358. | Verdad | $?$ | 1 | . 0069 | . 0069 |
| 359. | Verde | 3 | 5 | . 0621 | . 1975 |
| 360. | Vez | 1 | 25 | . 3241 | . 9428 |
| 361. | Viene | 2 | 17 | . 1793 | . 3426 |
| 362. | Vino | 2 | 7 | . 0621 | . 1003 |
| 363. | Vive | 2 | 7 | . 0552 | . 0664 |
| 364. | Voy | 2 | 13 | . 1103 | . 1405 |
| 365. | Vuelta | 1 | 6 | . 0414 | .n3ก9 |
| 366. | Y | 8 | 141 | 2.3586 | 59.0372 |
| 367. | Ya | 4 | 84 | 1.0558 | 2.0519 |
| 368. | Yo | 6 | 100 | 1.8208 | 4.5556 |

## LIST D

## Low Frequency Words

All words which reported frequencies of four or less, presented in alphabetical order within grammatical class. No statistical analysis was performed on this data.

## LIST D - LOV FREQUENCY WORDS



## LIST D - (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 116. | Calzones | 163. | Ce*sar | 210. | Colchita |
| 117. | Calzoneta | 164. | Chamarras | 211. | Co*lera |
| 118. | Camas | 165. | Charol | 212. | Colita |
| 119. | Camino | 166. | Chavarri*a | 213. | Color |
| 120. | Caminas | 167. | Chepe | 214. | Columpios |
| 121. | Camiones | 168. | Chicago | 215. | Coma |
| 122. | Camioneta | 169. | Chicle | 216. | Comidas |
| 123. | Camionetilla | 170. | Chicles | 217. | Comidita |
| 124. | Camitas | 171. | Chicos | 218. | Compota |
| 125. | Campo | 172. | Chila | 219. | Comunicacio*n |
| 126. | Canasti*a | 173. | China | 220. | Concentrado |
| 127. | Cancio*n | 174. | Chinchines | 221. | Concha |
| 128. | Canilla | 175. | Chino | 222. | Conchas |
| 129. | Canillas | 176. | Chiqui | 223. | Coneja |
| 130. | Can | 177. | Chismes | 224. | Conejito |
| 131. | Caperucita | 178. | Chispi*n | 225. | Conejo |
| 132. | Cara | 179. | Chita | 226. | Conejos |
| 133. | Carcachita | 180. | Chitardino | 227. | Connie |
| 134. | Caricaturas | 181. | Chocas | 228. | Constantino |
| 135. | Carioca | 182. | Chofer | 229. | Contreras |
| 136. | Carlos | 183. | Chon | 230. | Copitas |
| 137. | Carmita | 184. | Chuchas | 231. | Corazo*n |
| 138. | Carnaval | 185. | Chuchitas | 232. | Cordo*n |
| 139. | Carnita | 186. | Chuchitos | 233. | Corral |
| 140. | Carnitas | 187. | Chucho | 234. | Corredor |
| 141. | Carol | 188. | Chuchos | 235. | Corridas |
| 142. | Carrera | 189. | Chumpa | 236. | Cositas |
| 143. | Carreras | 190. | Cincho | 237. | Crema |
| 144. | Carreritas | 191. | Cine | 238. | Cuartos |
| 145. | Carreta | 192. | Cinta | 239. | Cubetas |
| 146. | Carril | 193. | Cinthya | 240. | Cucharitas |
| 147. | Carroncito | 194. | Circo | 241. | Cuchi |
| 148. | Cartas | 195. | Clara | 242. | Cuchillo |
| 149. | Cartillas | 196. | Clases | 243. | Cuenta |
| 150. | Casas | 197. | Claudia | 244. | Cuentecito |
| 151. | Cascarones | 198. | Coba*n | 245. | Cuerda |
| 152. | Casita | 199. | Coca | 246. | Cueva |
| 153. | Caso | 200. | Cochinito | 247. | Culebra |
| 154. | Castillo | 201. | Cochinitos | 248. | Cumpleatos |
| 155. | Catarro | 202. | Cocina | 249. | Cuna |
| 156. | Cebolla | 203. | Cocinera | 250. | Cunas |
| 157. | Cementerio | 204. | Coco | 251. | Cunita |
| 158. | Cemento | 205. | Cohete | 252. | Cuty |
| 159. | Centro | 206. | Cohetes | 253. | Dagoberto |
| 160. | Cepillo | 207. | Cola | 254. | Dari*o |
| 161. | Cerrito | 208. | Colazo | 255. | Desayuno |
| 162. | Cerro | 209. | Colcha | 256. | Desire*e |


| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 257. | Dibujos | 304. | Espiga | 351. | Ganchos |
| 258. | Dientes | 305. | Esqueletos | 352. | Gary |
| 259. | Dinero | 306. | Esquipulas | 353. | Gatas |
| 260. | Disco | 307. | Estados | 354. | Gati*a |
| 261. | Discos | 308. | Esteban | 355. | Gatito |
| 262. | Disney World | 309. | Estrellitas | 356. | Gatitos |
| 263. | Dixy | 310. | Estuardo | 357. | Gaveta |
| 264. | Doberman | 311. | Estufa | 358. | Geno |
| 265. | Doctor | 312. | Eugenia | 359. | Gentes |
| 266. | Do*lares | 313. | Eugenio | 360. | Geovanni |
| 267. | Domingo | 314. | Eulalio | 361. | Gigante |
| 268. | Domitilo | 315. | Eva | 362. | Gigantes |
| 269. | Dota | 316. | Evelyn | 363. | Ginsa |
| 270. | Doris | 317. | Fa*brica | 364. | Giovana |
| 271. | Dulces | 318. | Familia | 365. | Giovanni |
| 272. | Dulcito | 319. | Fantasi*a | 366. | Gol |
| 273. | Duque | 320. | Fello | 367. | Goles |
| 274. | Duralux | 321. | Feriado | 368. | Grabadoras |
| 275. | Edgar | 322. | Ferna*ndez | 369. | Grace |
| 276. | Edificio | 323. | Fideo | 370. | Grada |
| 277. | Edificios | 324. | Fideos | 371. | Gradas |
| 278. | Edna | 325. | Fiesta | 372. | Grama |
| 279. | Edward | 326. | Figueroa | 373. | Gritos |
| 280. | Edwin | 327. | Fila | 374. | Guarda |
| 281. | Electricidad | 328. | Filas | 375. | Guardiani*a |
| 282. | Elefante | 329. | Fin | 376. | Guatemala |
| 283. | Elefantes | 330. | Finca | 377. | Giiicha |
| 284. | Elena | 331. | Flipper | 378. | Guiisquil |
| 285. | Elisa | 332. | Fondo | 379. | Guisela |
| 286. | Elmer | 333. | Forros | 383. | Guitarra |
| 287. | Elote | 334. | Fo*sforos | 381. | Habitacio*n |
| 288. | Enanito | 335. | Fotos | 382. | Habitas |
| 289. | Enanitos | 336. | Francisco | 383. | Hall |
| 290. | Enferma | 337. | Freddy | 384. | Helados |
| 291. | Enfermera | 338. | Fresco | 385. | Helico*ptero |
| 292. | Ensalada | 339. | Frijol | 386. | Hembras |
| 293. | Erick | 340. | Frijolitos | 387. | Hemorragia |
| 294. | Ernesto | 341. | Fri*o | 388. | Hermanitas |
| 295. | Escenario | 342. | Fruta | 389. | Hermanote |
| 296. | Escoba | 343. | Fufu | 390. | Hierro |
| 297. | Escondite | 344. | Fulminantes | 391. | Hijo |
| 298. | Escuelita | 345. | Futbol | 392. | Hijos |
| 299. | Escupelos | 346. | Gaby | 393. | Hijitos |
| 300. | Espalda | 347. | Galleta | 394. | Hipo*dromo |
| 301. | Espejito | 348. | Galletas | 395. | Hipopo*tarios |
| 302. | Esperanza | 349. | Gallina | 396. | Historia |
| 303. | Espe*rese | 350. | Ganas | 397. | Historias |

```
LIST D - (Cont'd.)
```

| No. | Word | No. | Word | Vo. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 398. | Hocico | 445. | Juanito | 492. | Lobo |
| 399. | Hojaldras | 446. | Jueves | 493. | Loco |
| 400. | Hojas | 447. | Jugo | 494. | Loro |
| 401. | Hombre | 448. | Juguetitos | 495. | Los $A^{*}$ ngeles |
| 402. | Hombres | 449. | Julia | 496. | Lo*pez |
| 403. | Hora | 450. | Julio | 497. | Lotty |
| 404. | Hormigas | 451. | Kung Fu | 498. | Lucky |
| 405. | Hortensia | 452. | Labios | 499. | Lucrecia |
| 406. | Hot Dog | 453. | Lacky | 500. | Luego |
| 407. | Hoyito | 454. | Lados | 501. | Luis |
| 408. | Hoyo | 455. | Ladro*n | 502. | Lula |
| 409. | Hoyo*n | 456. | Ladrones | 503. | Luz |
| 410. | Hoyos | 457. | Lady | 504. | ? lachos |
| 411. | Hueso | 458. | Lagos | 505. | Machu |
| 412. | Huevos | 459. | Laika | 506. | Madera |
| 413. | Idiomas | 460. | Lancha | 507. | Madrina |
| 414. | Ileana | 461. | Lanchas | 508. | Maestra |
| 415. | Incatecu | 462. | Latas | 509. | Magdalena |
| 416. | Indios | 463. | Lavadero | 510. | Maite* |
| 417. | Industria | 464. | Lavador | 511. | Mal |
| 418. | Ine* ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 465. | Lavamos | 512. | Maldonado |
| 419. | Infierno | 466. | Lavan | 513. | Malla |
| 420. | Inflador | 467. | Lazo | 514. | Mamai*ta |
| 421. | Ingle*s | 468. | Lenox | 515. | Mama*s |
| 422. | Invitados | 469. | Le+ador | 516. | Mami |
| 423. | Inyecciones | 470. | Leo*n | 517. | Mamita |
| 424. | Irene | 471. | Leonel | 518. | Mangos |
| 425. | Iris | 472. | Leticia | 519. | Mano |
| 426. | Isa | 473. | Letras | 520. | Manos |
| 427. | Isabel | 474. | Libro | 521. | Mansilla |
| 428. | Isla | 475. | Libros | 522. | Mantequilla |
| 429. | Iva*n | 476. | Licha | 523. | Manuel |
| 430. | Ixnoca | 477. | Licor | 524. | Manzana |
| 431. | Jacks | 478. | Lido | 525. | Matana |
| 432. | Jacobo | 479. | Liki*n | 526. | Matanas |
| 433. | Jaime | 480. | Lila | 527. | Matanitas |
| 434. | Janet | 481. | Lilly | 528. | Mapache |
| 435. | Jarabe | 482. | Limo ${ }^{\text {n }}$ | 529. | Ma*quinas |
| 436. | Jardi*n | 483. | Limpieza | 530. | Maquinitas |
| 437. | Jardinero | 484. | Li*neas | 531. | Mar |
| 438. | Jardines | 485. | Lionel | 532. | Marcador |
| 439. | Jaula | 486. | Lito | 533. | Marcela |
| 440. | Jeep | 487. | Liza | 534. | Marco |
| 441. | Jessica | 488. | Llano | 535. | Marcos |
| 442. | Jesu*s | 489. | Llanta | 536. | Mariana |
| 443. | Johanna | 490. | Llantas | 537. | Mariano |
| 444. | Jose* | 491. | Llave | 538. | Maribel |

> LIST D - (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 539. | Mariel | 586. | Moti*a | 633. | Oreja |
| 540. | Mariella | 587. | Moto | 634. | Orellana |
| 541. | Marihuano | 588. | Motor | 635. | Orilla |
| 542. | Marily | 589. | Muchachas | 636. | Orlando |
| 543. | Marina | 590. | Muchachito | 637. | Oro |
| 544. | Mario | 591. | Muchachitos | 638. | Osa |
| 545. | Marisela | 592. | Mujer | 639. | Oscar |
| 546. | Marito | 593. | Mujeres | 640. | Osito |
| 547. | Maritza | 594. | Mu+eco | 641. | Otras |
| 548. | Marrano | 595. | Mutecos | 642. | Otros |
| 549. | Marta | 596. | Mu+equita | 643. | Otto |
| 550. | Marte | 597. | Mu+equito | 644. | Pachita |
| 551. | Marti* | 598. | Mutequitos | 645. | Pai*s |
| 552. | Maruja | 599 | Nacimiento | 646. | Pajarito |
| 553. | Marvin | 600. | Nadie | 647. | Pajaritos |
| 554. | Marzo | 601. | Nalgas | 648. | Pala |
| 555. | Masa | 602. | Nana | 649. | Palabras |
| 556. | Ma*scara | 603. | Nanny | 650. | Palancas |
| 557. | Matema*ticas | 604. | Naranja | 651. | Palo |
| 558. | Matilde | 605. | Naranjas | 652. | Palomas |
| 559. | Mauricio | 606. | Nariz | 653. | Palos |
| 560. | Mayra | 607. | Navidad | 654. | Pan |
| 561. | Medicina | 608. | Nena | 655. | Panaderi*a |
| 562. | Melo*n | 609. | Necompuncito | 656. | Panama* |
| 563. | Memi*n | 610. | Negro | 657. | Panes |
| 564. | Mendiza*bal | 611. | Nel | 658. | Pantalones |
| 565. | Mentiritas | 612. | Nena | 659. | Pantera |
| 566. | Mercedes | 613. | Nenita | 660. | Panza |
| 567. | Mesita | 614. | Ne*stor | 661. | Pan American |
| 568. | Me*xico | 615. | Nidia | 662. | Pa+alera |
| 569. | Miami | 616. | Nido | 663. | Pa+uelitos |
| 570. | Micos | 617. | Nieves | 664. | Panai*to |
| 571. | Micro*fono | 618. | Nina | 665. | Papas |
| 572. | Miedoso | 619. | Ni+ito | 666. | Papa*s |
| 573. | Mie*rcoles | 620. | Ni+o | 667. | Papel |
| 574. | Miga | 621. | Ni+os | 668. | Papeles |
| 575. | Migas | 622. | Nochebuena | 669. | Papelito |
| 576. | Minuto | 623. | Noemi* | 670. | Papelitos |
| 577. | Miquito | 624. | Nudo | 671. | Papito |
| 578. | Miriam | 625. | ! u *mero | 672. | Papo |
| 579. | Miri*n | 626. | Oficiales | 673. | Parada |
| 580. | Moncada | 627. | Oficina | 674. | Paradillas |
| 581. | Monedero | 628. | Ojo | 675. | Paredes |
| 582. | Mo*nica | 629. | Olga | 676. | Parque |
| 583. | Montessori | 630. | Ollas | 677. | Parte |
| 584. | Monto*n | 631. | Omar | 678. | Partes |
| 585. | Moscas | 632. | Ordo*+es | 679. | Paseo |

```
LIST D - (Cont'd.)
```

| No. | Word | No. | Word | $\because \mathrm{o}$ | Ford |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 680. | Pasos | 727. | Piecitas | 774. | Pulsera |
| 681. | Pastillas | 728. | Piedra | 775. | Puntita |
| 682. | Pastor | 729. | Piedras | 776. | Puntitos |
| 683. | Pastor Alema*n | 730. | Piedri*n | 777. | Pus |
| 684. | Patio | 731. | Pierna | 778. | Queso |
| 685. | Patito | 732. | Pies | 77n. | Quesos |
| 686. | Patitos | 733. | Pijama | 780. | Quetzales |
| 687. | Patojito | 734. | Pila | 781. | Ọico |
| 688. | Patojo | 735. | Pilas | 782. | Rabia |
| 689. | Patos | 736. | Pinky | 783. | Radio |
| 690. | Patrulla | 737. | Pinocho | 784. | Rama |
| 691. | Patty | 738. | Piscina | 785. | Ramiro |
| 692. | Pavo Reales | 739. | Piscinas | 786. | Ramo\%n |
| 693. | Payasadas | 740. | Piso | 787. | Ratas |
| 694. | Payaso | 741. | Pistola | 788. | Ratito |
| 695. | Payasos | 742. | Pistolas | 789. | Rato |
| 696. | Pecas | 743. | Pitilla | 780. | Rato*n |
| 697. | Pecera | 744. | Pitillas | 791. | Ratoncita |
| 698. | Peces | 745. | Plan | 732. | Ratoncito |
| 699. | Pecho | 746. | Planta | 793. | natones |
| 700. | Pecos Bill | 747. | Pla*sticos | 794. | Rayas |
| 701. | Pedacito | 748. | Pla*tano | 795. | Rayitas |
| 702. | Pedacitos | 749. | Pla*tanos | 796. | Rayo |
| 703. | Pedazos | 750. | Plateado | 797. | Ray 0 Vac |
| 704. | Pedro | 751. | Plato | 798. | Rebeca |
| 705. | Pega Pega | 752. | Platos | 790. | Refaccio*n |
| 706. | Peli*cula | 753. | Playa | 809. | Refineri*a |
| 707. | Pellejos | 754. | Plaza Se*samo | 301. | Regato |
| 708. | Pelo | 755. | Poco | 802. | Reloj |
| 709. | Pelotas | 756. | Polici*a | 803. | Rene* |
| 710. | Pepe | 757. | Polici*as | E04. | Resbaladero |
| 711. | Pepitas | 758. | Pollito | 805. | Retazos |
| 712. | Pequeto | 759. | Pollitos | 806. | Rex |
| 713. | Pequetos | 760. | Pollos | 807. | Ricky |
| 714. | Periquita | 761. | Polvo | 808. | Rifle |
| 715. | Periquitas | 762. | Poppy | 809. | Roberto |
| 716. | Permiso | 763. | Porteri*a | 810. | Romelia |
| 717. | Perra | 764. | Poste | 811. | Ronda |
| 718. | Perrera | 765. | Pozo | 812. | Ropero |
| 719. | Perrita | 766. | Primita | 813. | Ropita |
| 720. | Perrote | 767. | Primitas | 814. | P.osa |
| 721. | Pescaditos | 768. | Primos | 815. | Rosalba |
| 722. | Pescado | 769. | Puente | 816. | Rosi |
| 723. | Pescados | 770. | Puerto | 817. | Roxana |
| 724. | Pete*n | 771. | Pulgarcito | 818. | Rudy |
| 725. | Pick Up | 772. | Pulgas | 819. | Ruedas |
| 726. | Pie | 773. | Pulguitas | 820. | Pueditas |


| LIST D - (Cont'd.) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| 821. | Ruido | 868. | Tecu*n Uma* ${ }^{\text {a }}$ | 915. | Vampiros |
| 822. | Saab | 869. | Televisio*n | 916. | Vanessa |
| 823. | Sa*bado | 870. | Terminal | 917. | Vaquero |
| 824. | Sa*bados | 871. | Terraza | 918. | Vaqueros |
| 825. | Sa*bana | 872. | T'i*as | 919. | Vargas |
| 826. | Sa*banas | 873. | Tiburo*n | 920. | Varones |
| 827. | Saca | 874. | Tiempo | 921. | Vasito |
| 828. | Sacha | 875. | Tienda | 922. | Va*squez |
| 829. | Sacos | 876. | Tierra | 923. | Vecindad |
| 830. | Sala | 877. | Tino | 924. | Vecinos |
| 831. | Salchicha | 878. | Ti*o | 925. | Vega |
| 832. | Salchichas | 879. | Tiro | 926. | Velocidad |
| 833. | Samojeb | 880. | Tito | 927. | Venadito |
| 834. | San Cristo*bal | 881. | Toalla | 928. | Venado |
| 835. | Sandi*a | 882. | Tocadiscos | 929. | Veneno |
| 836. | Sandra | 883. | Toffy | 930. | Ventana |
| 837. | Sandwich | 884. | Tono | 931. | Verdura |
| 838. | Sangre | 885. | Topo Ciggio | 932. | Verduras |
| 839. | San Marcos | 886. | Torno | 933. | Vero |
| 840. | Santo | 887. | Toro Gil | 934. | Vestidito |
| 841. | Sapo | 888. | Toros | 935. | Vestiditos |
| 842. | Sastreri*a | 889. | Torre | 936. | Vestido |
| 843. | Se+ores | 890. | Tortilla | 937. | Vicky |
| 844. | Setorita | 891. | Tortillas | 938. | Vidrio |
| 845. | Sergio | 892. | Tortitas | 939. | Vidrios |
| 846. | Silla | 893. | Tortuga | 940. | Viejito |
| 847. | Sillas | 394. | Tortugas | 941. | Viejo |
| 848: | Silvia | 895. | Tos | 942. | Viento |
| 849. | Sirvienta | 896. | Tractor | 943. | Viernes |
| 850. | Sol | 897. | Trapo | 944. | Vilma |
| 851. | Soldaditos | 898. | Trastecitos | 945. | Villa Nueva |
| 852. | Soldado | 899. | Travesuras | 946. | Visita |
| 853. | Sombra | 900. | Tren | 947. | Vivo |
| 854. | Sombrero | 901. | Trencito | 048. | Volibol |
| 855. | Sonia | 902. | Triciclo | 949. | Volks Wagen |
| 856. | Sosa | 903. | Trozos | 959. | Voz |
| 857. | Suelo | 904. | Tuero | 951. | Vueltas |
| 858. | Sue*ter | 905. | Tumbador | 952. | Waldemar |
| 859. | Supermercado | 906. | Tux | 953. | Valter |
| 860. | Tacitas | 907. | Tzumux | 954. | Walt Disney |
| 861. | Taco*n | 908. | U*1tima | 955. | William |
| 862. | Tamal | 909. | Universidad | 956. | Wisky |
| 863. | Tanque | 910. | Utas | 957. | Yuyu |
| 864. | Tanya | 911. | Uri | 958. | Zacate |
| 865. | Tarde | 912. | Vaca | 959. | Zaida |
| 866. | Tarza*n | 913. | Vacas | 960. | Zanahoria |
| 867. | Tauro | 914. | Vacuna | 961. | Zancadilla |


| LIST D - (Cont'd.) |  |  |  |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Vord |
| 962. | Zapatero | 1003. | Arrancaba | 1050. | Canse* |
| 963. | Zapato | 1004. | Arranco* | 1051. | Cantaba |
| 964. | Zapatos | 1005. | Arrebatan | 1052. | Carga |
| 965. | Zona | 1006. | Arregla | 1053. | Cargaba |
| 966. | Zuky | 1007. | Arrojaba | 1054. | Cargan |
|  |  | 1008. | Arrojara | 1055. | Cargo |
|  |  | 1009. | Asustaba | 1056. | Cargue |
|  |  | 1010 | Atraveso* | 1057. | Cargue* |
| VERBS |  | 1011 | Avisaron | 1058. | Cayera |
|  |  | 1012. | Ayuda | 1059. | Cayeron |
|  |  | 1013. | Ayudaba | 1060. | Cazaba |
| 967. | Abrazo* | 1014. | Ayudan | 1061. | Cazo* |
| 968. | Abre | 1015. | Ayudaron | 1062. | Cepilla |
| 969. | Abren | 1016. | Ayudo | 1063. | Cerro* |
| 970. | Abri*an | 1017. | Baja | 1064. | Chillo* |
| 971. | Abrieron | 1018. | Bajaron | 1065. | Chorreaba |
| 972. | Acaba | 1019. | Baje* | 1066. | Chupa |
| 973. | Acerco | 1020. | Ba+amos | 1067. | Cobra |
| 974. | Acerco* | 1021. | Batan | 1068. | Coce |
| 975. | Acostamos | 1022. | Ba+o | 1069. | Cocieron |
| 976. | Acuerdo | 1023. | Barre | 1070. | Cocina |
| 977. | Acuestan | 1024. | Barre* | 1071. | Coge |
| 978. | Acuesto | 1025. | Barri* | 1072. | Cogieron |
| 979. | Agarramos | 1026. | Barri*a | 1073. | Cogio* |
| 980. | Agarran | 1027. | Barrio* | 1074. | Come |
| 981. | Agarre* | 1028. | Botaron | 1075. | Comen |
| 982. | Agarren | 1029. | Bote | 1076. | Comi* |
| 983. | Agarraron | 1030. | Boto* | 1077. | Comi*a |
| 984. | Aguante | 1031. | Brincaba | 1078. | Comi*an |
| 985. | Ahogo* | 1032. | Brincan | 1079. | Comienzan |
| 986. | Almorzamos | 1033. | Buscaron | 1080. | Comiera |
| 987. | Almuerza | 1034. | Cae | 1081. | Comieron |
| 988. | Amarraban | 1035. | Caen | 1082. | Comimos |
| 989. | Amarramos | 1036. | Cai* | 1083. | Comio* |
| 990. | Anda | 1037. | Cai*a | 1084. | Compone |
| 991. | Anda* | 1038. | Cai*an | 1085. | Compra |
| 992. | Anda*bamos | 1039. | Caigo | 1086. | Compraba |
| 993. | A*ndate | 1040. | Calentaron | 1087. | Compramos |
| 994. | Ando | 1041. | Callan | 1088. | Compran |
| 995. | Apacha | 1042. | Calmo* | 1089. | Compre* |
| 996. | Apaga | 1043. | Cambia | 1090. | Compusieron |
| 997. | Aparecio* | 1044. | Cambiaron | 1091. | Compuso |
| 998. | Apretaba | 1045. | Cambio* | 1092. | Conoci*a |
| 999. | Apunto* | 1046. | Camina | 1093. | Conseguimos |
| 1000. | Aputalaron | 1047. | Caminan | 1094. | Consiguio* |
| 1001. | Arato* | 1048. | Camino | 1095. | Contaba |
| 1002. | Arma | 1049. | Cansa | 1096. | Conto* |

LIST D - (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1097. | Corre | 1144. | Despierta | 1191. | Entra |
| 1098. | Corren | 1145. | Despierto | 1192. | Entraban |
| 1099. | Corri* | 1146. | Detienen | 1193. | Entramos |
| 1100. | Corri*a | 1147. | Dicen | 1194. | Entran |
| 1101. | Corri*amos | 1148. | Dieran | 1195. | Entre* |
| 1102. | Corto* | 1149. | Dijeron | 1196. | Entren |
| 1103. | Cose | 1150. | Dijimos | 1197. | Eres |
| 1104. | Crei*a | 1151. | Dimos | 1198. | Escapo* |
| 1105. | Creo | 1152. | Dio | 1199. | Esconde |
| 1106. | Crezca | 1153. | Dizfrazo* | 1200. | Escondere* |
| 1107. | Cruza | 1154. | Dispara | 1201. | Escondi* |
| 1108. | Cruzan | 1155. | Disparaba | 1202. | Escondieron |
| 1109. | Cuida | 1156. | Disparamos | 1203. | Escondio* |
| 1110. | Cuidamos | 1157. | Disparo* | 1204. | Estabas |
| 1111. | Cumpli* | 1158. | Doli*a | 1205. | Estamos |
| 1112. | Cumplimos | 1159. | Dolio* | 1206. | Este* |
| 1113. | Cumplio* | 1160. | Dormi* | 1207. | Estemos |
| 1114. | Curo* | 1161. | Dormi*a | 1208. | Este*n |
| 1115. | Daba | 1162. | Dormimos | 1209. | Estudia |
| 1116. | Da*bamos | 1163. | Duela | 1210. | Estudian |
| 1117. | Damos | 1164. | Duele | 1211. | Estuve |
| 1118. | Dari*a | 1165. | Durmio* | 1212. | Estuvo |
| 1119. | De* | 1166. | Echa*bamos | 1213. | Existio* |
| 1120. | Debi*amos | 1167. | Echamos | 1214. | Fabri*ca |
| 1121. | Deci*an | 1168. | Echaron | 1215. | Falta |
| 1122. | Decimos | 1169. | Eche | 1216. | Faltan |
| 1123. | Dejaba | 1170 | Embroco* | 1217. | Fijamos |
| 1124. | Deja*bamos | 1171. | Empezaba | 1218. | Fi*jate |
| 1125. | Dejaban | 1172. | Empezo* | 1219. | Fijo* |
| 1126. | Dejamos | 1173. | Empieza | 1220. | Formaron |
| 1127. | Dejaron | 1174. | Empiezan | 1221. | Fuera |
| 1128. | Dejo | 1175. | Empujaron | 1222. | Fueron |
| 1129. | Dejo* | 1176. | Empujo* | 1223. | Gana |
| 1130. | Deme | 1177. | Enciende | 1224. | Gano |
| 1131. | Den | 1178. | Encontre* | 1225. | Golpearon |
| 1132. | Desaparecio* | 1179. | Encontro* | 1226. | Golpe*e |
| 1133. | Desarmo* | 1180. | Enferma | 1227. | Golpeo* |
| 1134. | Desata | 1181. | Fnferme* | 1228. | Gritan |
| 1135. | Descargo* | 1182. | Enfermo* | 1229. | Grito* |
| 1136. | Descompuso | 1183. | Engato | 1230. | Guardo |
| 1137. | Descuido* | 1184. | Engato* | 1231. | Gustaba |
| 1138. | Desinflaba | 1185. | Ensetaron | 1232. | Habla |
| 1139. | Desinflo* | 1186. | Ense+o* | 1233. | Hablan |
| 1140. | Despertamos | 1187. | Ensucia | 1234. | Hacemos |
| 1141. | Despertaste | 1188. | Ensuciaban | 1235. | Haci*a |
| 1142. | Despertate | 1189. | Ensucio | 1236. | Haga |
| 1143. | Desperto* | 1190. | Ensucio* | 1237. | Hago |


|  |  |  | T D - (Cont |  |  |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| No. | Word | :No. | Word | No. | Vord |
| 1238. | Haya | 1286. | Ilaltrata | 1334. | Orina |
| 1239. | Hice | 1287. | Manda | 1335. | Paga |
| 1240. | Hiciera | 1233. | Mandaba | 1336. | Pago* |
| 1241. | Hicie*ramos | 1289. | Mandan | 1337. | Paraba |
| 1242. | Hicieron | 1290. | Mandaron | 1338. | Paramos |
| 1243. | Hicimos | 1291. | Maneje | 1339. | Paran |
| 1244. | Hinca | 1292. | Mato* | 1340. | Pare* |
| 1245. | Huele | 1293. | Mete | 1341. | Parece |
| 1246. | Hui*a | 1294. | Metemos | 1342. | Parecen |
| 1247. | Inflaban | 1295. | Meten | 1343. | Pareci*a |
| 1248. | Inflaron | 1296. | Meti*a | 1344. | Pares |
| 1249. | Interne* | 1297. | Metieron | 1345. | Parezco |
| 1250. | Interrumpa | 1298. | Metimos | 1346. | Paro* |
| 1251. | Invitaron | 1299. | Meto | 1347. | Partieron |
| 1252. | Jala | 1300. | Mira | 1348. | Partie*ramos |
| 1253. | Juga* | 1301. | Miraba | 1349. | Partimos |
| 1254. | Jugaba | 1302. | Miramos | 1350. | Partio* |
| 1255. | Juga*bamos | 1303. | Miran | 1351. | Pasaba |
| 1256. | Jugaban | 1304. | Mirar | 135?. | Tasamos |
| 1257. | Jugaron | 1305. | Mire* | 1353. | Pasan |
| 1258. | Jugo* | 1306. | Miro* | 1354. | Pase*e |
| 1259. | Jugue* | 1307. | Moja | 1355. | Pegaban |
| 1260. | Ladre | 1308. | Mojamos | 1356. | Pegamos |
| 1261. | Lava*bamos | 1309. | Molestaba | 1357. | Pegaron |
| 1262. | Levanta | 1310. | Molestamos | 1358. | Pego |
| 1263. | Limpie* | 1311. | Molestan | 1359. | Pegue* |
| 1264. | Llaman | 1312. | Molesto* | 1360. | Peino* |
| 1265. | Llame | 1313. | Monta | 1361. | Pelean |
| 1266. | Llame* | 1314. | Ilontamos | 1362. | Peleo |
| 1267. | Llamo | 1315. | Monte* | 1363. | Pellizco* |
| 1268. | Llamo* | 1316. | Montó | 1364. | Penso* |
| 1269. | Llegaba | 1317. | Morder | 1365. | Perdieron |
| 1270. | Legamos | 1318. | Mordi*a | 1366. | Perdimos |
| 1271. | Llegan | 1319. | Mori*a | 1367. | Persigue |
| 1272. | Llegaron | 1320. | Muerden | 1368. | Pescaba |
| 1273. | Llegue* | 1321. | Muere | 1369. | Pesca*bamos |
| 1274. | Lleno* | 1322. | Mueve | 1370. | Pescaban |
| 1275. | Lleva | 1323. | Naci* | 1371. | Piden |
| 1276. | Llevaba | 1324. | Naciera | 1372. | Piensa |
| 1277. | Llevamos | 1325. | Nacio* | 1373. | Pierde |
| 1278. | Llevan | 1326. | Necesita | 1374. | Pinta |
| 1279. | Llevando | 1327. | 0i*a | 1375. | Pintamos |
| 1280. | Llevo | 1328. | 0i*an | 1376. | Pinte* |
| 1281. | Llora | 1329. | 0i*mos | 1377. | Pinto |
| 1282. | Lloraba | 1330. | Olvida | 1378. | Plancha |
| 1283. | Lloran | 1331. | 01vido* | 1379. | Podemos |
| 1284. | Llore* | 1332. | Operan | 1380. | Podi*a |
| 1285. | Lloro* | 1333. | Opero* | 1381. | Podi*amos |

> LIST D - (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1382. | Podi*an | 1429. | Raspe* | 1476. | Saque |
| 1383. | Podra* | 1430. | Recogieron | 1477. | Saque* |
| 1384. | Ponemos | 1431. | Recogio* | 1478. | Sea |
| 1385. | Ponen | 1432. | Recogiste | 1479. | Segui*a |
| 1386. | Ponga | 1433. | Recojo | 1480. | Sembraron |
| 1387. | Poni*a | 1434. | Recortamos | 1481. | Sembro* |
| 1388. | Poni*amos | 1435. | Recuerda | 1482. | Sentamos |
| 1389. | Porta | 1436. | Recuerdo | 1483. | Sentar |
| 1390. | Portan | 1437. | Refaccione* | 1484. | Senti* |
| 1391. | Porto | 1438. | Regalamos | 1485. | Senti*an |
| 1392. | Preguntaron | 1439. | Regalara | 1486. | Separa |
| 1393. | Pregunte* | 1440. | Rega+o* | 1487. | Seque |
| 1394. | Pregunto* | 1441. | Rega*ramos | 1488. | Sera*n |
| 1395. | Presta | 1442 . | Regresa | 1489. | Seri*a |
| 1396. | Preste* | 1443. | Regreso* | 1490. | Servi*a |
| 1397. | Pre*steme | 1444. | Regue* | 1491. | Siento |
| 1398. | Presto | 1445. | Rei*a | 1492. | Sigue |
| 1399. | Probe* | 1446. | Resbale* | 1493. | Siguen |
| 1400. | Pudieron | 1447. | Resulta | 1494. | Siguio* |
| 1401. | Pudo | 1448. | Roba | 1495. | Sintio* |
| 1402. | Pueden | 1449. | Robaron | 1496. | Sirve |
| 1403. | Puso | 1450. | R.obo* | 1497. | Sobra |
| 1404. | Quebre* | 1451. | Rodaba | 1498. | Soltaba |
| 1405. | Quebro* | 1452. | Rompi* | 1499. | Solte* |
| 1406. | Quedaba | 1453. | Rompieron | 1500. | Solto* |
| 1407. | Quedamos | 1454. | Rosa | 1501. | Sonaba |
| 1408. | Quedan | 1455. | Sabes | 1502. | Sote* |
| 1409. | Quedaron | 1456. | Sabi*a | 1503. | Sople* |
| 1410. | Quede* | 1457. | Saca | 1504. | Sube |
| 1411. | Quema | 1458. | Sacamos | 1505. | Subio* |
| 1412. | Queman | 1459. | Sacan | 1506. | Suelen |
| 1413. | Quemo* | 1460. | Sacaron | 1507. | Suelta |
| 1414. | Queri*amos | 1461. | Saco | 1508. | Sueltan |
| 1415. | Queri*an | 1462. | Saco* | 1509. | Suena |
| 1416. | Quiera | 1463. | Salen | 1510. | Sueto |
| 1417. | Quise | 1464. | Salgo | 1511. | Taparon |
| 1418. | Quisieron | 1465. | Sali* | 1512. | Tardaba |
| 1419. | Quiso | 1466. | Sali*a | 1513. | Termine |
| 1420. | Quita | 1467. | Sali*amos | 1514. | Termine* |
| 1421. | Quitamos | 1468. | Sali*an | 1515. | Termino* |
| 1422. | Quitan | 1469. | Saliera | 1516. | Tienes |
| 1423. | Quita*ndosela | 1470. | Salieron | 1517. | Tienta |
| 1424. | Quitaron | 1471. | Salimos | 1518. | Tira |
| 1425. | Quite* | 1472. | Salta | 1519. | Tiraba |
| 1426. | Quito | 1473. | Saltaba | 1520. | Tiramos |
| 1427. | Quito* | 1474. | Saltan | 1521. | Tiran |
| 1428. | Rajo* | 1475. | Salto* | 1522. | Tire* |


| No. | Word | iNo. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1523. | Tiro* | 1570. | Volvemos | 1611. | Catorce |
| 1524. | Toca | 1571. | Volvi*a | 1612. | Cerrada |
| 1525. | Toco* | 1572. | Volvieron | 1613. | Chiquiti*a |
| 1526. | Tomaba | 1573. | Volvio* | 1614. | Chiquiti*o |
| 1527. | Toman | 1574. | Vomito* | 1615. | Chiquiti*os |
| 1528. | Tomaron | 1575. | Vuelve | 1616. | Chiquitita |
| 1529. | Topa | 1576. | Vuelvo | 1617. | Chiquititi*a |
| 1530. | Trabajaba | 1577. | Yendo | 1618. | Chiquitito |
| 1531. | Trabajan |  |  | 1619. | Chiquititos |
| 1532. | Trabajo* |  |  | 1620. | Cien |
| 1533. | Trae |  |  | 1621. | Claro |
| 1534. | Traen | ADJEC | IIVES | 1622. | Coloradas |
| 1535. | Trago* |  |  | 1623. | Completito |
| 1536. | Trai*an |  |  | 1624. | Compuestos |
| 1537. | Trapea | 1578. | Abierta | 1625. | Contento |
| 1538. | Tuve | 1579. | Abierto | 1626. | Cuaches |
| 1539. | Tuvie*ramos | 1580. | Afligidas | 1627. | Cuachitos |
| 1540. | Tuvieron | 1581. | Alegres | 1628. | Cuadrado |
| 1541. | Tuvimos | 1582. | Alema*n | 1629. | Cualquier |
| 1542. | Usa | 1583. | Algunas | 1630. | Descompuesto |
| 1543. | Vacie* | 1584. | Alta | 1631. | Descosido |
| 1544. | Vas | 1585. | Alto | 1632. | Despierto |
| 1545. | Vaya | 1586. | Amarillito | 1633. | Dieciocho |
| 1546. | Vemos | 1587. | Amarillo | 1634. | Dieciseis |
| 1547. | Ven | 1588. | Amarillos | 1635. | Diez |
| 1548. | Venden | 1589. | Ambos | 1636. | Difi*cil |
| 1549. | Vendieran | 1590. | Americano | 1637. | Dormida |
| 1550. | Vendieron | 1591. | Aquella | 1638. | Dormido |
| 1551. | Vendio* | 1592. | Asada | 1539. | Dos |
| 1552. | Venga | 1593. | Asustados | 1640. | Dulce |
| 1553. | Veni*amos | 1594. | Australiana | 1641. | Duro |
| 1554. | Veni*an | 1595. | Aute*ntico | 1642. | Ele*ctricos |
| 1555. | Venimos | 1596. | Azul | 1643. | Enferma |
| 1556. | Veo | 1597. | Azules | 1644. | Enfermo |
| 1557. | Vi | 1598. | Bebido | 1645. | Enorme |
| 1558. | Vienen | 1599. | Blanca | 1646. | Ensartadas |
| 1559. | Viera | 1600. | Blancos | 1647. | Envenenado |
| 1560. | Vimos | 1601. | Bonita | 1648. | Esas |
| 1561. | Vine | 1602. | Bonito | 1649. | Estos |
| 1562. | Viniera | 1603. | Bonitos | 1650. | Estrellados |
| 1563. | Vinieron | 1604. | Buenas | 1651. | Fea |
| 1564. | Vio | 1605. | Bueno | 1652. | Feliz |
| 1565. | Vivi*a | 1606. | Buenos | 1653. | Feo |
| 1566. | Vivi*an | 1607. | Cafe* | 1654. | France*s |
| 1567. | Vivimos | 1608. | Calientito | 1655. | Frito |
| 1568. | Vivo | 1609. | Cansada | 1656. | Fuerte |
| 1569. | Volo* | 1610. | Cansado | 1657. | Gordito |

LIST D - (Cont'd.)

| No. | Word | No. | Word | No. | Word |
| :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: | :---: |
| 1658. | Gordo | 1705. | Panzudo | 1752. | Triste |
| 1659. | Gran | 1706. | Parados | 1753. | Tu |
| 1660. | Grandecito | 1707. | Pegadas | 1754. | U*Itima |
| 1661. | Grandote | 1708. | Pegado | 1755. | Unidos |
| 1662. | Grandotes | 1709. | Peleonero | 1756. | Veloz |
| 1663. | Grave | 1710. | Pequeta | 1757. | Verdadera |
| 1664. | Guatemalteco | 1711. | Peque+ito | 1758. | Viejo |
| 1665. | Iguales | 1712. | Pequeto |  |  |
| 1666. | Igualita | 1713. | Pequetos |  |  |
| 1667. | Jugueto*n | 1714. | Pla*sticos |  |  |
| 1668. | Larga | 1715. | Plateado | ADVERBS |  |
| 1669. | Largo | 1716. | Pobre |  |  |
| 1670. | Limpios | 1717. | Poco |  |  |
| 1671. | Lindas | 1718. | Poquiti*o | 1759. | Acaso |
| 1672. | Listo | 1719. | Poquito | 1760. | Adelante |
| 1673. | Mala | 1720. | Preso | 1761. | Afuera |
| 1674. | Marcada | 1721. | Primero | 1762. | Ahi* |
| 1675. | Media | 1722. | Pura | 1763. | Anoche |
| 1676. | Mejor | 1723. | Ra*pido | 1764. | Aquel |
| 1677. | Menso | 1724. | Rara | 1765. | Arriba |
| 1678. | Mero | 1725. | Redondo | 1766. | Arribita |
| 1679. | Mi*a | 1726. | Rico | 1767. | $\mathrm{Au}^{*} \mathrm{n}$ |
| 1680. | Misma | 1727. | Ricos | 1768. | Ayer |
| 1681. | Mismas | 1728. | Roja | 1769. | Bastante |
| 1682. | Mojada | 1729. | Rojas | 1770. | Bastantes |
| 1683. | Mojado | 1730. | Rojo | 1771. | Casi |
| 1684. | Montado | 1731. | Rojos | 1772. | Cerquita |
| 1685. | Mucha | 1732. | Ronca | 1773. | Cua*ntos |
| 1686. | Muchas | 1733. | Rosa | 1774. | Dema*s |
| 1687. | Muchi*simos | 1734. | Rubia | 1775. | Demasiado |
| 1688. | Muerto | 1735. | Sabrosas | 1776. | Dentro |
| 1689. | Muertos | 1736. | Salada | 1777. | netra*s |
| 1690. | Necio | 1737. | Salido | 1778. | Do*nde |
| 1691. | Negra | 1738. | Secas | 1779. | Encima |
| 1692. | Negras | 1739. | Segunda | 1780. | Enfrente |
| 1693. | Negro | 1740. | Segundo | 1781. | Hoy |
| 1694. | Nervioso | 1741. | Siete | 1782. | Junto |
| 1695. | Ninguna | 1742. | Tanto | 1783. | Mal |
| 1696. | Ninguno | 1743. | Tantos | 1784. | Medio |
| 1697. | Nuevas | 1744. | Tercero | 1785. | Mejor |
| 1698. | Nueve | 1745. | Tiernita | 1786. | Menos |
| 1699. | Nuevo | 1746. | Traviesa | 1787. | Mientras |
| 1700. | Ocho | 1747. | Trece | 1788. | Nunca |
| 1701. | Octava | 1748. | Treinta | 1789. | Por que* |
| 1702. | Once | 1749. | Treinticinco | 1790. | Quie*n |
| 1703. | Operado | 1750. | Treintinueve | 1791. | Quie*nes |
| 1704. | Otros | 1751. | Tremendo | 1792. | Repente |



```
LIST D - (Cont'd.)
```

No. Word No. Word Wo. Word
1922. Oyendo
1923. Parar
1924. Pasar
1925. Paseando
1926. Pasear
1927. Pegando
1928. Pegar
1929. Pegarles
1930. Pegarme
1931. Peleando
1932. Pelear
1933. Pellizcando
1934. Pensando
1935. Pensar
1936. Perder
1937. Platicando
1938. Poder
1939. Poner
1940. Ponerlos
1941. Ponernos
1942. Ponerse
1943. Poniendo
1944. Preguntando
1945. Prestar
1946. Quedar
1947. Quemando
1948. Rayando
1949. Rebasando
1950. Recoger
1951. Recogiendo
1952. Regalado
1953. Regar
1954. Regresado
1955. Robado IIJTERJECTIONS
1956. Robando
1957. Robar
1958. Romper
1959. Saber
1960. Sacando
1961. Sacar
1962. Salirme
1963. Saltar
1964. Sido
1965. Soltar
1966. Sonriendo
1967. Sucedido

RELATORS
1968. Temblando 2002. Shh
1969. Tener
1970. Tira*ndolo
1971. Tirar
1972. Tira*rmelo
1973. Tocar
1974. Tomando
1975. Tomar
1976. Traerlo
1977. Trapear
1978. Vacunarme
1979. Vender
1980. Vendiendo
1981. Venir
1982. Venirse
1983. Viendo
1984. Vivir
1985. Volando
1986. Volar

RELATORS
1987. Adema*s
1988. Desde
1989. Entre
1990. 0
1991. Ouien
1992. Ah
1993. Ala
1994. A la Gran!
1995. Aló
1996. Auch
1997. Pi*o
1998. Pschk
1999. Puff
2000. Pum
2001. Rin
2003. Sht
2004. Uhh
2005. Vaya

APPENDIX D

Ora1 Comprehension Test

ORAL COMPREHENSION TEST

## Procedure

The examiner should read the selections in a normal voice, with normal speed and expression. To maintain the subject's attention as long as possible, it is considered necessary to look for an eye-toeye contact with the child while testing takes place. The examiner should strive for the elimination of overdramatization of the selections when reading them to the subjects.

Immediately, after finishing the reading of stories, the examiner should ask the questions that appear right below them. The number of correct answers that the child produces would indicate his level of oral comprehension. nrdinarily, the subjects should not have any problems providing correct answers for all the questions.

## Directions

Leeré unas historias en voz alta. Luego, haré unas preguntas. Escucha cuidadosamente las historias para que puedas responder correctamente a las preguntas. La primera historia se llama ?. (Lea el título y luego lea la historia.)

Un dia, con ri tía y con mi tío, fuimos a ver la película de Topo Ciggio. Til iba carinando con una ratoncita por un lazo y se cayó al sielo. I la ratoncita ya mero se iba a caer.

Otro día, nosotros estátanos viendo Topo Gigeio, entonces el señor fue con Topo fiṣfio y cuando casi se iba a dormir, entonces, le rritó fuerte fuerte en la oreja.

1. ¿Quién cuenta la historia?
2. ¿A dónde fue con sus tíos?
3. ¿De qué se trataha la película?
4. ¿Ọué pa:só cuando los ratones caminaban por la cuerda?
5. ¿Qué ocurrió cuando Tofo fiergio casi se dormía?

Un dia yo estaba enfermo. Ese dia, siempre me traian la comida al cuarto.

Me botaron de una escuela a la que iba antes. Me botaron en el escenario. Me agarraron del brazo, en este brazo, y cómo me dolía.

Me tuvo que curar. Me tuvieron que llevar al hospital y allí me interné. Cuando ya estuve bueno, me llevaron a la casa.

1. ¿Quien cuenta la historia?
2. ¿Por qué tenían que llevarle la comida al cuarto?
3. ¿Qué causó la enfermedad del niño?
4. ¿Qué parte del cuerpo se golpeó?
5. ¿A donde lo llevaron antes de ir a su casa?

## Mi Helicoptero

Tengo un helicóptero. Ls q̣ue para año nuevo y nochebuena me lo trajeron.

El helicóptero q̣ue tengo es de baterias; entonces, cuando se le pone a funcionar se va, pero cuando topa nunca regresa. Se va muy lejos. Si nadie le esta dando vueltas, solo se va caminando. La hélice se le puede quitar.

Tengo, tamiéén tengo muchos juguetes.

1. ¿Quién cuenta la historia?
2. iDe qué nos habla?
3. ¿Cठmo consiধ̧uio el helicóptero?
4. ¿Qué cosa especial tiene el helicóptero?
5. ¿Qué ocurre cuando ponen a funcionar el helicóptero?

Mi papá trabaja, pero hay dos muchachas en el almacén y las otras no vinieron porque llegaron tarde y a mi papá no le gusta el que llega tarde. A una muchacha la regaña porque viene tarde.

Mi papá siempre cobra. Cuando mis hermanas no están en el colegio, dicen, "Papá, yo quiero cobrar." "No, no." Dice mi papá. Fso dice cuando se portan mal.

1. ¿Quiên cuenta la historia?
2. ¿De quién habla?
3. ¿Qué hace esa persona?
4. ¿Ợiên ayuda al papá?
5. ¿Ơué es lo que le gusta al señor?

$$
-1
$$

La Muñeca

Yo juego con la muñeca. La duermo y la acuesto. Después, en cuanto despierta, yo la cambio. Cuando se duerme otra vez, la acuesto en una cunita que mi papá me compró el otro dia. Así, igualitita a la de una mi prima que tiene ella.

1. ¿Quién cuenta la historia?
2. ¿Qué hace con la muñeca?
3. ¿Qué sucede cuando se despierta la muñeca?
4. ¿Quién compró la cunita?
5. ¿Quiên tiene otra cunita igual?

Yo ne baño. Después, re desayuno, y después de desayunar me vengo a la escuelita. Vengo con mi tía.

Después, mi tía se va a mi casa y deja a mi hermanita. . Mos viene a traer temprano y después ce legar me baño otra vez.

1. ¿Quién cuenta la historia?
2. ¿Qué es 10 que hace primero?
3. ¿Con quién camina después de desayunar?
4. ¿A dónde lo lleva su tía?
5. ¿Qué hacen con la hermanita?

ORAL COMPREHENSION TEST
Answer Sheet

Name: $\qquad$ Institution: $\qquad$ Date: $\qquad$

STORY I: Un Día en el Cine
A. ¿Quién cuenta la historia?
B. ¿A dónde fue con sus tíos?
C. ¿De qué se trataba la película?
D. ¿Qué pasб cuando los ratones caminaban por la cuerda? . $\qquad$
E. ¿Qué ocurrib cuando Topo Giggio casi se dormía? . . . .

## STORY II: El Accidente

A. ¿Quien cuenta la historia?
B. ¿Por qué tenían que llevarle la comida al cuarto? . . .
C. ¿Qué causठ la enfermedad del niño?. . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
D. ¿Qué parte del cuerpo se golpeó?. . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
E. ¿A dठnde lo llevaron antes de ir a su casa? . . . . . $\qquad$

## STORY III: Mi Helicбptero

A. iquiên cuenta la historia?. . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
B. iDe qué nos habla?. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
C. ¿Cómo consiguiठ el helicóptero?
D. ¿Qué cosa especial tiene el helicóptero?. . . . . . . $\qquad$
E. ¿Qué ocurre cuando ponen a funcionar el helicóptero?. . $\qquad$

STORY IV: Mi Papá
A. ¿Quiên cuenta la historia?. . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
B. ¿De quiên habla?. . . . . . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
C. ¿Qué hace esa persona?.
D. ¿Quiên ayuda al papá?
E. ¿Qué es lo que le gusta al señor? $\qquad$

STORY V: La Muñeca
A. ¿Quién cuenta la historia?
B. iQué hace con la muñeca?. . . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
C. ¿Qué sucede cuando se despierta la muñeca?. . . . . . $\qquad$
D. ¿Quiên comprठ la cunita?. . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
E. ¿Quiên tiene otra cunita igual? $\qquad$

STORY VI: Yo
A. iQuién cuenta la historia?. . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
B. iQué es lo que hace primero?. . . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$
C. ¿Con quiên camina después de desayunar?
D. ¿A donde lo lleva su tia?
E. ¿qué hacen con la hermanita?. . . . . . . . . . . $\qquad$


[^0]:    (Case and number of words used are indicated by the symbols outside and inside the parenthesis

